THE FRIERSONS OF ZION CHURCH

And Their Descendants

By

THEODORE FRIERSON STEPHENSON

Gc
929.2
F9157s
1271553

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01239 9710

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/friersonsofzionc00step

Zion Presbyterian Church

Two Entrances to Churchyard

(Top) PASTOR AND ELDERS: Left to Right, *Standing*—Robert Wilson Dobbins, Harry Walton Frierson, Paul Mayes Fulton, William Fleming Dobbins, Oscar E. Campbell, Wallace Caldwell Brown; *Seated*—Theodore Frierson Stephenson, Samuel Tenant Brown, Rev. James Richard McRee, James Morrison Stephenson

(Center) PASTOR AND DEACONS: Left to Right, *Standing*—Thomas Scott Fleming, David Franklin Fulton, Jr., Martin Cayce, Rev. James Richard McRee, D.D., William Johnson, George Pope Webster, William Clay Armstrong, Jr.; Left to Right, *Seated*—John White Stephenson, David Frierson Fleming, Jr., Franklin Burk Wilkes, Chairman, Gadsden Frierson Armstrong, Heyward Stephenson

(Bottom) TRUSTEES: Left to Right—Wallace Caldwell Brown, Robert Livingston Armstrong, Paul Mayes Fulton

The Old Schoolhouse and the New

Pictures of Church and
School Buildings Made by
Mary Crockett Branch

THE FRIERSONS OF ZION CHURCH

And Their Descendants

By

THEODORE FRIERSON STEPHENSON

THE PARTHENON PRESS
Nashville, Tennessee

1271553

PREFACE

Judge Fleming, in his *Genealogy of the Frierson Family,* anticipates a query and makes an answer in these words, "It might be asked why I, William S. Fleming, take so much interest in preserving the genealogy of the Frierson family as to write it up at length. I can simply answer that both my grandmothers were Friersons, which really makes me about as much Frierson as those who bear the name."

I, Theodore Frierson Stephenson, can make like reply; both my grandmothers were Friersons. Paternal from two lines, William, 3-B, and maternal, Robert, 5-B. And another personal statement I may be permitted to make.

I have been gratified, and very pleased to find, in compiling this genealogy, so many bearing as a middle name my surname. This I esteem an unsolicited compliment to the Stephenson name. And, too, I may adopt the words of Hon. William Stuart Fleming, Jr., who added to the original genealogy the *Sketch of Zion Church* and published that first book on the subject: "I trust that present and future generations may not only be interested in, but profited by, learning who their ancestors were, and how they loved and honored the living God, and how He blessed and cared for them. For this purpose this book is published."

We regret the omission of the name from this volume of any individual on this American continent in whose veins Frierson blood flows. Should this book fall into the hands of such individuals sufficiently interested to send their records we will gladly arrange and preserve them for use in another edition of this genealogy.

More than a half century has passed since the former compilation was made. Doubtless, before so long a time has passed again, some interested person will "carry on." For such a person we will prepare, and bequeath, such records as may come to hand.

I should acknowledge indebtedness to many sources for help in procuring data for this volume. First, I feel that it would not have been attempted but for the foundation, *The Genealogy of the Frierson Family,* by Judge William Stuart Fleming, and the *Sketch of Zion Church,* by Hon. William Stuart Fleming, Jr., in one volume. From these I have drawn freely. Next I feel most indebted to those who replied so interestedly to my requests for immediate and connected family data. Certainly without this no progress could have been made. To the *Genealogy of the Witherspoon*

Family, by Joseph G. Wardlaw, from which arrangement is somewhat taken. To the *History of Williamsburg,* by William W. Boddie. From these two books I have gathered such facts, relative to our genealogy, as time permitted. To Flavel Cooper Frierson, whose memory holds more family history than any other living member. To David Franklin Fulton, Jr., for data secured. To him I wish to bequeath the task of a future compilation of this Family Genealogy. He is interested and thoroughly competent. To the friends who have encouraged and heartened me with expressions of interest. Last, but not least, to my business associates for time to complete this difficult and tedious work. Yes, both difficult and tedious; but most cheerfully undertaken, trusting that it may survive as a worthy contribution to Family and Generation.

December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and thirty-eight.

THEODORE F. STEPHENSON.

Columbia, Tenn.

HISTORICAL SKETCH FROM ZION CHURCH RECORDS

1805-1938

Zion Church is located in Maury County, Tenn., seven miles west of Columbia, and four miles east of Mount Pleasant, Tenn. Midway between highway number six (Jackson Highway) and number ninety-nine (Columbia-Hohenwald Highway), Middle Tennessee.

The members of Zion Church are of Presbyterian faith (Blue-stocking), affiliated with the Southern Presbyterian Church in the United States; of Scotch-Irish extraction, having emigrated from Scotland to Ireland, County Down, near Belfast, from which place, in the year seventeen hundred and thirty, they emigrated to America.

The greater number of them settled in Williamsburg District, S. C. Some families located in Lancaster District, Pa., but later re-united with the other group, and promoted the development of the town of Williamsburg, many of them lineal descendants of John Knox. It may be said of them as it was of the American Colonists as a whole, "A noble company, men and boys, the matron and the maid, from home and native land; from a background of persecution, peril, fire and sword, economic, and religious oppression, to establish here, the land of the free, and the home of the brave."

Kingstree got its name from the presence of a large pine tree, situated on the bank of Black River, near by. The larger trees of this species were desired by the king, for building ships and were therefore reserved in the grants. This township was laid off in seventeen hundred and thirty-one; twenty miles square, and granted to these Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, with full guarantee of enjoying their faith without intrusion. Naturally a Church was organized in Kingstree, organized according to the constitution and discipline of the Church of Scotland. Necessarily those connected thereto must walk in the "straight and narrow way." To foretell what a church will be, as with an individual, the forebears must be considered. All went well until their minister began to question the divinity of Jesus Christ. This caused a separation of the membership of the Williamsburg Church, resulting in the organization of Bethel Church in seventeen hundred and eighty-seven. The membership of this church, consisting of some one hundred com-

municants, was composed largely of the men and women who later organized the subject of this sketch—Zion, in Maury County, Tenn.

Rev. James White Stephenson was pastor of this Bethel Church in 1805; date of the first removal to Tennessee. He, together with other Stephensons mentioned in this sketch, had first located in Pennsylvania, later reuniting with the Carolina group. He taught a Classical School, after his graduation, near the old Waxhaw Church. It was in this school Andrew Jackson, "Old Hickory," sought learning as a boy. The immigration to Tennessee was made by three distinct groups, on three different occasions.

We shall give you the facts and fancies of this removal in the words of William Frierson, later an elder in Zion Church, and recorded in the Church Book of Record, "History of the Origin and Progress of Zion Church." "It was about the twenty-fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord, eighteen hundred and five, that Moses G. Frierson and family, James Armstrong and family, James Blakely and family, Paul Fulton and family, immigrated from Williamsburg District, State of South Carolina, being members of Bethel congregation, part of the Rev. James White Stephenson's charge.

The four men and their families withdrew themselves from a large circle of near and tender friends and relatives, and became voluntary exiles from their native country. They shaped their course to the westward to seek a habitation in a country that had, at that time, been little explored and was but little known by the people of those parts. They had been born and reared in the neighborhood of the Atlantic, where the whole face of the country was a perfect level when compared with those craggy heights which they were now about to ascend. Unswerving in their determination, they resolved to make the attempt. A few days' travel removed them from the sandy plains of Carolina and placed them in view of those huge and lofty mountains, the craggy sides of which they must soon encounter.

Every day changes the scene. The country has a more pleasing appearance. The inhabitants are strange and unsociable, and the travelers are one day farther from their friends and native land; caves and precipices seem on every hand, and additional perils and experiences must daily be encountered. Six long and tedious weeks pass over in this way. At length they arrive at their temporary habitations in the vicinity of Nashville, Tenn., on the eighth day of May, eighteen hundred and five.

Now view the contrast. An extended contrast is here drawn of the good and comfortable homes they had left, well furnished, and the dismal log cabins, with no furnishings at all, they came to. And, strange to tell it, they are highly pleased with the exchange

they had made. Now let us try to trace the divine hand in these things. These families were connected, both by affinity and consanguinity, with a large respectable circle, fondly attached to each other, among whom it had never been known that the child voluntarily separated from the parent six hundred miles, to seek a dwelling. They were also bound strongly by social ties. Yet the mother and the daughter, the father and the son, voluntarily part, with a strong hope to meet again, and form a Society in some part of the world. They were kindly preserved by an indulgent providence during their journey. Not one serious accident, nor one death happened. They arrived just at the time the purchase was consummated with the Indians, for the lands whereon they now live. This purpose they knew nothing of before their immigration.

They are led to entertain a high opinion of their newly adopted country, and give flattering invitations to their friends to follow. Had they (when the time came to separate from their friends) shrunk from the attempt, or had any serious accident, or death, happened during the journey, or had they felt dissatisfied with the meanness of their fare, in their temporary cabins, in all probability it would have so discouraged their friends that a sufficient number would not have followed to form a Society. But it pleased the Supreme Ruler to order things in such a way as to encourage the removal of those left behind.

In the Fall of the same year—eighteen hundred and five—they removed to the neighborhood of Franklin, Tenn., where they rented temporary places, or farms, for themselves, and also for their friends who would remove the next Spring.

It was about the sixth day of March, eighteen hundred and six, that the following families dropped the parting tear with a number of precious friends and neighbors, and bade farewell to their native country: John Dickey and family, Mrs. Margaret Frierson and family, Samuel Frierson and family, Thomas Stephenson and family, William Frierson and family, William James Frierson and family, Samuel Witherspoon and family, Elias Frierson and family, Mrs. Mary Fleming and family, John White Stephenson and family. The most of these families came in two companies and experienced singular providential favors during the whole journey.

The waters were so low as to afford them passage without the necessity of ferrying a single river; the roads were dry and hard, the weather pleasant, provisions plentiful, and not one shower of rain to wet them during the entire journey. (Remember that this journey was made during March weather.) These were surely special favors. May that God who gave them qualify our hearts to thank and praise Him while we have life and breath and being.

The above enumerated families arrived about the middle of April at their temporary dwellings.

Soon after their arrival a meeting of the whole Society was called. At this meeting it was resolved that the Society meet each Lord's Day for the purpose of reading, praying, and praising God from whom they have received such unmerited favors. They accordingly erected a stand, about one mile east of Franklin, Tenn. Their mode of worship was to sing hymns, pray, and read some approved sermon. Thus they spent their Sabbaths.

In the Fall of eighteen hundred and six they received a visit from their old pastor, Rev. James White Stephenson, D.D., who preached for them several sermons. In the Spring of eighteen hundred and seven Andrew K. Davis came into the neighborhood. He preached for them frequently during their stay in that vicinity. A small salary was arranged for Mr. Davis.

It may not be improper to observe that many of the neighbors attended our Society, probably many out of curiosity. When Dr. Stephenson or Mr. Davis preached, there were crowded audiences. There was not another Presbyterian preacher within many miles.

A meeting of the Society was called to take into consideration the most eligible place for purchasing land and making a permanent settlement. It was proposed by some of the members to send a deputation into different parts of the western country, let them make a report, then act agreeably to that report; but a majority was in favor of making a purchase on Duck or Elk River.

A deputation accordingly was sent out to explore the Duck and Elk countries; but no sufficient bodies of land could be procured with a safe title. It was at length concluded to try the heirs of General Greene for a part of the twenty-five thousand acres donated to him for services to the State of North Carolina. A messenger was dispatched to Cumberland Island, at the mouth of St. Mary River, to know whether the heirs of General Greene would dispose of part of this survey.

Mr. George Dickey undertook this tedious voyage. We received for answer that they would sell. A negotiation was set on foot, and in August, eighteen hundred and seven, a purchase was made of eight square miles, beginning at General Greene's southwest corner (Mount Pleasant and Williamsport Road), running east four miles (to a point south of Jackson Highway at Ridley's Spring), then north two miles (to Columbia and Hohenwald Highway), forming an oblong figure, for which the purchase price was fifteen thousand, three thundred and sixty dollars. (Five thousand, one hundred and twenty acres.) The country was then in a wilderness state. There were but few inhabitants in the bounds of Maury County and no settlement older than one year.

Then we came out to view our purchase. We had to bring provisions from the neighborhood of Franklin, Tenn. A resolution was adopted by the Society that every man would attend upon the purchase on such a day in August, eighteen hundred and seven, and bring all the assistance he conveniently could, as well for the purpose of making a divison of the land, as to erect a log house as near the center as water could be procured; which house was to be considered a house of public worship. The day arrived, and the Society unanimously attended. It was in a wilderness nearly thirty miles from their families. Some were appointed to building the meetinghouse and others to surveying the land and dividing it into eight shares, or sections, for a general division. In less than a week the meetinghouse was finished, land surveyed, and the men returned to their families to make preparation for removal.

About the first of September a number of the Society went out to their purchase to make temporary huts for their families. Among this number was old Mr. Dickey. We spent about three weeks on our places. Made some cabins and opened ways to our new habitations, and returned to our families on Harpeth River about the first of October, with an intention to collect our crops and remove as soon as we could conveniently, but before we could be ready for removal death arrested our venerable friend and father, John Dickey, Esq., who died of an influenza on the eleventh day of January, eighteen hundred and seven. He was buried near Sharp's spring, about a mile from Franklin, Tenn. This was the second lesson of mortality we were called upon to witness. (The first had been the death of Mrs. Jane Dobbins, buried east of Franklin, Tenn.) Early in January a number of the Society removed their families to their new habitations. The weather was extremely cold, the roads soft and narrow, crooked and muddy. It took nearly three days to drive from Franklin to our places. Our provisions were to be hauled from our rented farms, the cane to chop, ground to open to make provision for the ensuing year. These things required our close attention.

We early began to hold Society in our meetinghouse. The members were punctual in attending; friendship and unanimity prevailed among us. Sometime in April the Rev. James White Stephenson, Robert Frierson, Dr. Samuel Mayes, and Joshua Frierson, with their families, arrived at their rented farms, in the neighborhood of Franklin, Tenn.

Mr. Robert Frierson was in a low state of health. This venerable man, though comfortably settled, far advanced in years, and uncommonly domestic yet anxious to have the society of his children, also to be where there was prospect of religion flourishing that he

might promote the same with his prayers, encountered the fatigue and experienced the peril of a removal from South Carolina.

It pleased a propitious God to protract his existence until he had met with his children and friends, and then take him from a troublesome world. He ended his pilgrimage near to where the Harpeth Academy now stands, on a June day, eighteen hundred and eight. He requested that his body be laid in our churchyard, and was the first tenant in that spot of ground which had been appropriated to that solemn purpose. Rev. James White Stephenson frequently visited and preached for us during his residence in the neighborhood of Franklin, Tenn. About this time the Society appointed a committee to give it a name. The name Zion was given it.

In the Fall of eighteen hundred and eight the Rev. Gideon Blackburn visited us and preached for us. Sometime in the winter Rev. Samuel Finly visited and preached for us. In the Spring of eighteen hundred and nine the Rev. James White Stephenson removed to our neighborhood and became our Stated Supply. We began to think of having the Lord's Supper administered among us, and it was thought necessary to set apart certain characters for elders. Dr. Samuel Mayes, Joshua Frierson, William James Frierson, Alexander Dobbins, Paul Fulton, and William Frierson were elected to fill that office. Accordingly they were set apart by ordination. Samuel Frierson and Thomas Stephenson had been previously set apart.

The Session then consisted of eight members. Our log house was thought too small to contain the people during the meeting. We erected a stand and made a shed before the meetinghouse door. In August, eighteen hundred and nine, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was celebrated for the first time in Zion congregation with fifty-four communicants. A multitude of people were gathered together. A number of impressive discourses were delivered during the meeting. Everything was done decently and in order, and we trust a number felt the power of religion.

About this time a goodly number of black people appeared to be under an awakening and petitioned to be admitted to church privileges. To our shame we have to confess that the education of these people hitherto has been criminally neglected. A great number of them had been the companions and nurses of our infantile years. They had been doomed to hard slavery in order to procure means to secure our education and let us live in ease, and yet we had not taken that pains and trouble which we ought to have done, in teaching them a proper knowledge of that God who made them; of their lost condition by nature, of the pure requisition of God's Holy Law, the plan of salvation through a Redeemer.

A sense of that neglect made a considerable impression on the minds of a number of the congregation. The Session concluded to pay due attention to these applicants and take them under their charge as catechumen. (Hereafter followed a list of the names of these black people.)

The above named list of people were taken under care of Session and were examined each Lord's Day. They gave great satisfaction and made remarkable progress in doctrinal knowledge, and after standing regular examinations were admitted to the ordinance of baptism, the seventh of October, eighteen hundred and ten. The Session continued to receive others under their care and when considered qualified were admitted to church privileges.

About this time the Session concluded that part of their number be employed a portion of each Lord's Day in catechising the young people belonging to the Society, which appeared to have a good effect.

Our second sacramental occasion was celebrated in June, eighteen hundred and ten, with sixty-one communicants. Rev. Duncan Brown and Rev. A. K. Davis assisted Rev. John White Stephenson. Multitudes attended and were very serious. About this time the Session, on consulting the discipline, considered it to be consistent with the requisition of discipline to have deacons in a Presbyterian Church to take care of its secular affairs.

An election was therefore held for deacons. When it appeared that Moses G. Frierson, Samuel Witherspoon, and David Frierson were duly elected they were accordingly regularly set apart to the duties of that office. Our third sacramental occasion was held in October, eighteen hundred and ten, with seventy-two communicants, Rev. A. K. Davis assisting the pastor. In the beginning of the year eighteen hundred and eleven the permanent members of Zion congregation were in number and name agreeable to the following table (a father and son list of one hundred and sixty members followed the above statement, twelve of them black people).

At a meeting of the Society about this time it was resolved that an annual contribution be made by each member and put into the hands of the deacons, to be appropriated to the purchasing of wine, etc. (for sacramental purposes). It was resolved that a salary be raised for Dr. John White Stephenson, pastor. This, too, was to be placed in the hands of the deacons. This salary amounted to one hundred and seventy-five dollars per annum. (Dr. Stephenson was a man of means, therefore not dependent upon this salary.) In May, nineteen hundred and eleven, another observance of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was had, Revs. Blackburn and Duncan Brown assisting Dr. Stephenson. It was a time of great solemnity indeed.

About this time the Presbytery of West Tennessee was constituted, for the second time, at Bethesda Church on Fountain Creek, Dr. James W. Stephenson, moderator; Rev. Duncan Brown, clerk; Rev. Messrs. Blackburn, Donald, and Gillespie attending. The first meeting of this body was at Bethesda Church in Williamson County on November the tenth, eighteen hundred and ten.

In the Spring of this year the Society resolved to provide ways and means for building a brick structure for a meetinghouse or church. The material for building same was divided among the members according to the proportion of taxable slaves owned. (A list of material allotted to each member follows here in the record.) This material was to be placed upon the ground by the first day of March, eighteen hundred and twelve.

On the fifth day of August, eighteen hundred and ten, the first stone for the second building, Zion Church, was laid. Thus ends the record, signed, "Old Chronicler," who is supposed to be the William Frierson, member of the first Sessional Body of Zion Church.

Tradition has it that the first immigrants, composed of eleven families, were divided into two companies. This was occasioned by the fact that some of the families were driving their own teams while others were driving hired teams. Those of the latter class were being hurried for this reason. The former class were less hurried and determined to rest and worship on the Sabbath days. This journey from Carolina to Tennessee covered a period of six weeks. Often the companies were far separated. Those who observed God's Sabbaths reached their destination just one hour later than those who had rushed on, traveling on the six Sabbath days. The teams of those who rested were fresher and in much better condition than those of the other company. God's providence had evidently guided those who kept His Holy Day from some of the pitfalls on the way.

Mention has been made of the laying of the first stone for the second house of worship. This was a most unusual structure with a body made of brick and wings made of wood, extending the entire length of the building. The main building was floored with brick; the wings had only dirt for floors. These wings were occupied by the black people during the services. This building was located upon the site of the log structure and was completed in eighteen hundred and thirteen.

Prices of building material recorded may be of interest. Brick cost six dollars per thousand, shingles four dollars per thousand (hand drawn), rock one dollar per load, lime twelve and one-half cents per bushel, plank one dollar per hundred feet, scantlings one dollar and a quarter per hundred feet.

Bricks that were used in this building were later used in the erection of a female seminary, some hundred or two yards removed. The third church structure—all brick—that was completed and occupied April the seventh, eighteen hundred and forty-nine. This building is still in use, in good repair, the specifications for which are: building to be eighty feet long by fifty broad; three stories high, including basement; an open vestibule of ten by thirty feet, located at the front, with two doors leading therefrom into the auditorium—one on each side—with two square brick pillars in front, running up to the commencement of the gallery to support said gallery; and to have four large windows on each side, extending into the gallery from the front, with plain frames and cedar lintels with rose blocks; outside entrance to gallery on both sides of building; gallery to be thirty feet in width over vestibule, front end, and ten feet in width along sides of building. No gallery in back end. Gallery built to accommodate black people of the congregation, who had made use of the wings in the former building. Building located some fifty yards north of location of two former buildings. Main floor several feet above ground level, necessitating several granite steps running the entire length of the vestibule—thirty feet. The basement floor was practically on ground level. The pulpit in this building was located in the back of the church, the floor of which was reached on each side by quite a number of steps with hand rails. The choir loft occupied the other end of the church. Many years ago the appointments of both pulpit and choir loft were modernized. The organ, a Pilcher Pipe Organ, was placed behind the pulpit.

The first sermon preached in this building was delivered by Rev. N. A. Penlan, of Tuscumbia, Ala., on date mentioned, April seventh, eighteen hundred and forty-nine. Mention was made of the fact that the remains of Robert Frierson were the "first tenant in the church graveyard," set apart for this solemn purpose. In order that this grave might be dug the cane had first to be removed. The "graveyard" of that day has evoluted wonderfully into a well endowed, well kept, modern cemetery, with sufficient funds accruing from endowment for upkeep. The endowment feature was originated and promoted by a native son, Fredrick Watkins Dixon, of Birmingham, Ala. The friends of his youth have ever delighted to honor him in respect for his undying love and interest in the things that were his when a boy. Though his body rests in the home of his adoption, a memorial stands at this cemetery gate in memory of him. In this cemetery rest the remains of those who have retained their citizenship at Zion and "passed on," together with those who have maintained their bodily existence elsewhere

but kept their spirits here; their bodies being returned to rest here "until the trump shall sound."

The "Old Chronicler" speaks of the "lesson of mortality"; it has indeed been a solemn lesson to attend the last rites upon the bodies of those who have wandered far, but returned; that mortal part for rest "until that day." A record of the soldiers that rest here from the Revolutionary War, War of 1812, and Civil War will be found elsewhere in this record (ten of the Revolution, three of 1812, and one hundred and nine of the Civil War).

This cemetery is located immediately south (in front) of the church building and embraces three acres of ground. In the year of eighteen hundred and sixty-seven it was surrounded with a stone wall, or fence. In the year of nineteen hundred and three Mrs. Addie Virginia Frierson, a daughter of the Church, wife of Edward Livingston Armstrong, bequeathed the funds to replace this fence of stone with one of iron, with stone gate and corner posts. In one of the gate posts is inserted, by order of the then existing Session, a marble slab in memory of the gift, with this inscription: "This tablet erected to the memory of Mrs. Adaline Frierson Armstrong, who directed her executor to inclose these grounds. Erected in nineteen hundred and three."

Not far away stands a brick building, recently repaired, Stephenson Academy; silent sentinel, keeping watch over memories reaching far back in the past. For in this building the young minds of the community, or Settlement, as it was first termed, were carefully trained in the "rule of three," together with more important rules of life—honesty, integrity, the golden rule, to honor father and mother, and to remember that their bodies, being temples of the Holy Ghost, were due respect and careful keeping. God's promise is being fulfilled to them in that they are living long upon the land of their forefathers.

Church records, carefully kept from organization in eighteen hundred and seven until the present, nineteen hundred and thirty-eight, tell the date of birth, time of baptism, when, where, and how admitted to church membership, marriage, dismission, death. From this source many facts are secured for this record. Is it strange that families thus reared have produced ministers of the gospel, honored messengers of the King—men who have honored themselves and Zion in the learned professions: senators, congressmen, legislators, chancellors, judges, lawyers, physicians, teachers? Of these this community has furnished more than its quota, more than would have been possible but for God's special blessing.

On September thirteenth, nineteen hundred and seven, a Centennial Celebration of the organization of Zion Church was held. This was characterized as a "Home Coming." A throng from sur-

rounding country and distant points attended. The procedure began in the usual manner with an address of welcome, music, etc. After lunch under the giant oaks, the program was resumed with the principal address from Hon. William Stuart Fleming, Jr., lineal descendant. He began with these words: "This is a rare occasion and seldom is opportunity given to a people thus to assemble for the purpose of listening to a history of themselves and their forebears reaching back for a period of one hundred and fifty years, read in the church located upon ground dedicated for sacred purposes one hundred years ago, and surrounded by the graves of their departed ancestors and kindred, who participated in making this ecclesiastical history; all so linked together by ties of blood that it may be truthfully said that almost everyone present is a descendant of one common ancestor, William Frierson."

It was a matter of common knowledge at the time that the owners of slaves in this "Frierson Settlement" were good to them. The records of the Session show that a case came before it wherein a man was accused of cruel treatment of a slave. The accusation was dismissed when the owner, not a member of the "connection," or of the Frierson family, showed that the slave had not been punished in anger, nor beyond what his offense deserved. This but shows the justice that was meted out to blacks in this community.

In eighteen hundred and fifty this community was visited by A. W. Putnam, who made a report commenting upon the treatment of slaves. This report was very complimentary indeed to this "Frierson Settlement." This report may be found in Archives of the Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn. The Church Session, prior to the Civil War, was practically the Supreme Court of the community and settled all differences without appeal to Civil Courts. At the time Zion Church was organized the home was the Sabbath School, or a most important auxiliary thereto. The children were collected on Sunday afternoon, drilled in memory work in the Scriptures, catechism, and hymns.

First mention is made of an organized Sunday school in eighteen hundred and ten. Under this date we find the following: "In the fall of this year the Session concluded that a part of their number might be employed, a portion of each Lord's Day, in catechising the young people belonging to the Society, which appeared to have a good effect." Evidence was abundant in after years that the children had been well grounded in a knowledge of the Scriptures and doctrines of the Church.

Under date of eighteen hundred and twenty-nine we find the following resolution: "That this Church is not and shall not be kept for a common schoolhouse, but is open for the use of a Sabbath school." Resolved, that on Tuesday, the thirteenth, the congre-

gation will meet to deliberate and determine upon the best method of conducting the Sabbath school. Resolved, that Rev. James White Stephenson, Dr. Samuel Mayes, John Frierson, Thomas Frierson Fleming, George Buford, and James White Stephenson Frierson, are hereby constituted a committee to draft rules and regulations for the better management of our Sabbath school. George W. Buford and James White Stephenson Frierson were elected deacons to assist John Frierson in that office. Signers: Samuel H. Williams, chairman; James White Stephenson Frierson, secretary. William James Frierson was elected superintendent of the Sabbath school but declined to serve, so James Sydney Fleming was elected in his stead and continued to serve for many years. This school has averaged more than a hundred pupils during most of the time since then; now having enrolled almost double that number.

A Sabbath school was organized for the colored people in eighteen hundred and sixty-seven, when one hundred and forty-five consistent colored members were recorded.

In the late fifties Mr. and Mrs. William Webster conducted a Sabbath school with some eighty pupils, just out of Zion neighborhood in what was known as Curry's Hollow. They were members of Zion Church and undertook to teach their pupils both to read and write, together with the cardinal principles of religion.

Zion is the "mother" of several prominent southern churches: among them the College Hill Church, located just out from College Hill, Miss.; another, Zion Church, located at Pontotoc, Miss.; still another, Zion Church, located at Milam, Tex.; and another, Concord Church, about ten miles from Akron, Ala. Colonies immigrating from this "Frierson Settlement" have had their part in forming and making these churches.

William Stuart Fleming, Jr., in his address, from which quotations has already been made, had this nice thing to say: "From time to time the men of this original Zion Church have been flowing out into the currents of life like rivulets from a fountain, carrying with them the influence for good and the spiritual culture and refinement which they had received under the gospel training at home. And many of them have returned to live again in this neighborhood, bringing back such new ideas as contact with the world affords."

As a missionary effort we find recorded the organization of an auxiliary to the American Bible Society in December, eighteen hundred and eighteen. A constitution was adopted and subscribed to by seven persons. A mighty influence for good is reported to have flowed from this Society. Colporteurs were regularly employed. Bibles and tracts were distributed over all adjacent terri-

tory. Annual meetings were held regularly. Complete records were kept of work accomplished and monies expended.

The first officer of this Society was the Rev. James White Stephenson. He was succeeded by the Rev. Duncan Brown, who continued until July sixth, eighteen hundred and sixty-one, when he died at the ripe old age of about ninety years. At the last recorded meeting of this Society Rev. William Mack was recorded as president. During the early days of Zion Church the term Foreign Missions applied to many parts of our own country, together with foreign. From its beginning Zion has been a missionary church, according to the "Great Commission." The first movement, after the more modern Foreign Missionary Movement began, was the organization of a Foreign Missionary Society to stimulate interest therein.

This Society was organized May the twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and ninety-one. From a lusty infant it grew and thrived through a long existence, being laid to rest in nineteen hundred and ten. During most if its years William White Stephenson was its president and James Armstrong Fleming, Jr., the treasurer. During the nineteen years of its existence many of the prominent men of the adjoining country were called upon to address it. Also many of the singers of note were heard. James A. Fleming was a most efficient treasurer for half of its life span. Thus he received training to become efficient as general Church treasurer.

The work of the Women's Auxiliary in this church has been wonderful, as it has been in most of our Presbyterian churches. Records show that as early as eighteen hundred and forty-seven successful efforts were being made to raise money for both local and benevolent purposes by many means. Through these efforts the church auditorium was redecorated, pulpit and choir loft remodeled, pews cushioned, stained glass replaced the clear, the manse kept in repair without curtailing the donations of a benevolent nature. The Young People's work has also succeeded well through the years.

Pastors and Stated Supplies were distributed through the years as follows: Rev. James White Stephenson, D.D., 1809-1831 (23 years), died and is buried here;* Rev. James Morrison Arnell, 1832-1850 (12 years), died and is buried here;* Rev. Hugh Shaw (Stated Supply), 1839-1839 (½ year), died and is buried here; Rev. Duncan Brown (Stated Supply), 1850-1851 (1 year), died and is buried here;* Rev. Daniel G. Doak, 1850-1855 (5 years); Rev. A. A. Doak, 1856-1856 (½ year), health failed; Rev. John T. Hendrick, 1857-1860 (3 years), buried here;* Rev. William Mack, 1860-1862 (2 years); Rev. C. Foster Williams (Stated Supply), 1864-1865 (1 year), died and buried here; Rev. Samuel Wood-

bury Mitchell, 1865-1888 (23 years), buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Columbia, Tenn.;* Rev. E. D. Viser (Stated Supply), 1888-1888 (¼ year); Rev. C. Foster Williams (Stated Supply), 1888-1889 (½ year);* Rev. R. Mark Kennedy, 1889-1892 (3½ years); Samuel P. Hawes, D.D., 1893-1911 (18 years);* Rev. E. B. Gregory, 1911-1913 (2 years); Rev. Clyde Johnson, 1913-1923 (10 years), buried here; Rev. Joseph Richard McRee, D.D., 1924- . Yet the much loved pastor.

Elders who have served during the years: Samuel Frierson, Thomas Stephenson, Samuel Mayes, M.D., Joshua Frierson, William Gordon Frierson, Alexander Dobbins, Paul Fulton, William Frierson.

These men composed the first Sessional Body: Robert Wilson, James Armstrong, David Frierson, John White Stephenson, Thomas Frierson Fleming, John Frierson IV, Robert Luther Frierson, Samuel Henry Armstrong, Joshua Bunyan Frierson, James White Stephenson Frierson, Leman Oatman, James Sydney Fleming, William Gray Armstrong, James Hervey Frierson, Robert Wilson Dobbins, Samuel Dodridge Frierson, Theodore Frierson, M.D., Joseph Osgood Fulton, William James Armstrong, M.D., Leonidas Frierson, Alexander Dobbins II, Albert Wingfield Mayes, William A. Wilson, Samuel McClelland Stephenson, William White Stephenson, David Franklin Fulton, Sr., Captain Archibald A. Lipscomb, Henry S. Mayes, Julius Fulton Fleming, Robert Gayle Walker, *Robert Wilson Dobbins III,* Enoch Bledsoe Stephenson, Sr., *William Fleming Dobbins, Theodore Frierson Stephenson II, James Morrison Stephenson,* Joseph Carthel, *Samuel Tenant Brown II, Harry Walton Frierson, Oscar A. Campbell.* Those in italic compose the Sessional Body at the present time.

Deacons who served: Moses Gordon Frierson, Samuel Witherspoon, Joshua Bunyan Frierson, Samuel Dodridge Frierson, Samuel Henry Armstrong, John Frierson IV, George W. Buford, Felix G. Webster, Leonidas Frierson, Willis Rodney Frierson, Thomas Gordon Frierson, Clark Tindall, Preston Stuart Fleming, James Gardner Dobbins, Samuel Tenant Brown, Julius Fulton Fleming, John James Stephenson, Jr., Robert Gayle Walker, David Frierson Watkins, William Vance Thompson, Jr., Wallace Caldwell Brown, Willis Theodore Frierson, James Armstrong Fleming, Jr., John F. Houser, Thomas Cayce, James Morrison Stephenson, George Lipscomb McFall, Harry Walton Frierson, Samuel Tenant Brown II, *Gadsden Frierson Armstrong, F. Burk Wilkes, Heyward Stephenson, John White Stephenson, Thomas Scott Fleming, David Franklin Fulton, Jr.* Those in italic compose the present Deaconate.

---

* Stars indicate those who married daughters of the community.

Outstanding Products of the Frierson Blood

Ministers—Rev. William Vincent Frierson, Sr., Rev. William Vincent Frierson, Jr., Rev. Samuel Reese Frierson, Rev. John Stephenson Frierson, Rev. John Simpson Frierson, Rev. William James Frierson, Rev. Madison W. Frierson, Rev. T. Dwight Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Samuel R. Frierson, Rev. John C. McMullen, Rev. Thomas R. English, Rev. David Hedleston, Rev. Robert Gayle, Rev. Andy J. B. Foster, Rev. Ernest S. Sansom, and many others.

Chancellors—Samuel Davies Frierson, William Stuart Fleming, Sr., William F. Cooper.

Supreme Court Judge—William F. Cooper.

United States Senator—Henry S. Cooper.

Attorney General, U. S.—William Little Frierson.

Attorneys—Such a large company of them we will not attempt to name them.

U. S. District Attorney—Major Horace Frierson.

Sunday School Work—Judge Joseph Carthel.

The list of teachers is long, with many outstanding.

Daughters of the "Connection" Who Married Ministers—Miss Mary Frierson (Fleming) m Rev. James White Stephenson; Miss Jane Frierson Mayes m Rev. James Morrison Arnell; Miss Martha Frierson m Samuel Woodbury Mitchell; Rebecca McBride Frierson m Rev. William James Frierson; Christine Watkins m Rev. Samuel Percy Hawes, D.D.; Elizabeth Armstrong m Rev. C. Foster Williams.

Combinations of Ministers and Elders

Pastorate of Rev. James White Stephenson, D.D., Served (1809-1831)

William James Armstrong, Samuel Frierson, Samuel Mayes, M.D., Joshua Frierson, Thomas Stephenson, William Frierson, Paul Fulton, Alexander Dobbins, Robert Wilson, John White Stephenson, James White Stephenson Frierson, Thomas Frierson Fleming, James Armstrong.

Pastorate of Rev. James Morrison Arnell (1832-1850)

Samuel Mays, M.D., James Armstrong, John Frierson IV, Robert Luther Frierson, Thomas Stephenson, Robert Wilson, John White Stephenson, Thomas Frierson Fleming, Samuel Henry Armstrong, Joshua Bunyan Frierson, James Sydney Fleming, Leman Oatman, William Gray Armstrong, James Hervey Frierson.

Pastorate of Rev. John Thighlman Hendrick (1857-1860)

William Gray Armstrong, James Sydney Fleming, Samuel Henry Armstrong, Joshua Bunyan Frierson, Robert Wilson Dob-

bins, Samuel Dodridge Frierson, Theodore Frierson, M.D., Leman Oatman, James Hervey Frierson.

Pastorate of Rev. Samuel Woodbury Mitchell (1865-1888)

William Gray Armstrong, James Sydney Fleming, Samuel Henry Armstrong, Joshua Bunyan Frierson, Robert Wilson Dobbins, Theodore Frierson, M.D., Leman Oatman, James Hervey Frierson, Joseph Osgood Fulton, William James Armstrong, M.D., Leonidas Frierson, Alexander Dobbins, Albert Wingfield Mayes, William A. Wilson, David Franklin Fulton, Sr., William White Stephenson, Samuel McClelland Stephenson.

Pastorate of Rev. R. Mark Kennedy (1889-1892)

Joseph Osgood Fulton, Theodore Frierson, M.D., Albert Wingfield Mayes, David Franklin Fulton, Sr., William White Stephenson, Samuel McClelland Stephenson, Captain Archibald A. Lipscomb.

Pastorate of Rev. Samuel Percy Hawes, D.D. (1893-1911)

Albert Wingfield Mayes, David Franklin Fulton, Sr., William White Stephenson, Samuel McClelland Stephenson, Captain Archibald A. Lipscomb, Henry S. Mayes, Robert Gayle Walker, Robert Wilson Dobbins III, Julius Fulton Fleming.

Pastorate of Rev. E. B. Gregory (1911-1913)

William White Stephenson, David Franklin Fulton, Sr., Robert Wilson Dobbins III, Robert Gayle Walker, Henry S. Mayes, Enoch Bledsoe Stephenson, Sr., William Fleming Dobbins.

Pastorate of Rev. Clyde Johnson (1913-1923)

William White Stephenson, David Franklin Fulton, Sr., Robert Wilson Dobbins III, Robert Gayle Walker, Henry S. Mayes, Enoch Bledsoe Stephenson, Sr., William Fleming Dobbins, Theodore Frierson Stephenson II, James Morrison Stephenson, Judge Joseph Carthel.

Pastorate of Rev. J. R. McRee, D.D. (1924-)

David Franklin Fulton, Sr., Robert Gayle Walker, Robert Wilson Dobbins III, William Fleming Dobbins, James Morrison Stephenson, Theodore Frierson Stephenson II, Samuel Tenant Brown II, Harry Walton Frierson, Judge Joseph Carthel, Oscar A. Campbell.

All the above with the exception of David Franklin Fulton, Sr., Robert Gayle Walker, and Joseph Carthel—who have passed to their reward—are still serving with the Reverend Joseph Richard

McRee as pastor, this December eighth, nineteen hundred and thirty-eight.

On Sunday morning, February nineteenth, nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, the following new officers were installed at Zion Church:

Elders—Paul Mayes Fulton and Wallace Caldwell Brown, Jr.

Deacons—William Clay Armstrong, Jr., William Johnson, David Frierson Fleming, Jr., Martin Cayce, George P. Webster, Jr.

Gleanings Relative to the Friersons

The following gleanings relative to the Friersons have been gathered from William W. Boddie's *History of Williamsburg.*

They will constitute a problem difficult for any of us since Seniors and Juniors evidently are omitted frequently. We must be governed by the dates. First, William Frierson mentioned as a "first settler." Evidently the progenitor, as Winyaw Settlement was made between 1735-1737.

In 1748 William was made Highway Commissioner. In 1848, commissioned to build a bridge over Black River. Lieutenant in militia when Craven County was settled. Died in 1773. Soldier of Revolution, under General Marion. This must have been William, Jr. He was commissioned captain. Member Constitutional Convention, 1788. Commissioned to resurvey town of Williamsburg. Listed as holder of town lot. Present at meeting of Commission, 1791. Resigned from Commission after sale of town lots, which sale was promoted with an abundance of liquor. Listed as owning town lot in 1800. Householder in Williamsburg County, 1790. Listed as head of a family in 1803 in Bethel Congregation. Emigrated to Maury County, Tennessee, in 1805. This must have been another William. Listed as taxpayer, 1811. Commissioned to lay out highway, 1788. Commissioned to improve navigation on Black River, 1822. Listed as officer in militia after Revolution and prior to 1830. Mentioned as appraiser of a will, 1806. Listed as witness to will, 1816. Mentioned as husband of Mary Turner Graham in her father William Graham's will, 1821. Now which William is which?

Now the items associated with William, designated as Junior: Captain at King's Mountain in the War of the Revolution. Listed as a soldier of the Revolution. Holder of a town lot, 1789, also in 1800. Listed as householder in 1790. Listed as head of a family in Bethel Congregation, Williamsburg, 1803. Evidently both Senior and Junior were living at that date. Listed as emigrating to Maury County, Tennessee, 1805. Dated his will, 1830, wherein he mentioned his brothers Samuel, Joshua and George.

Items Relative to John Frierson

Listed as among the settlers of Winyaw Settlement, 1735-1737, as his brother William is. Died in 1760. Evidently he was an elder brother, as suggested. In first muster of Wee Nee Volunteers, 1861. This is in the time of the Civil War, and must have referred to Junior. Home burned in 1780. Listed as lieutenant. Listed as householder, 1790. Trustee Williamsburg Academy, 1795. Listed as head of a family in Bethel Congregation in 1803. Listed as taxpayer in 1811. Mentioned as son of William, who died in 1773. Spoken of as John, Jr., son of John, Sr., who died in 1760. Of the many Johns, which is which?

Relative to Thomas Frierson

Helped form Williamsburg Church Congregation, 1736. Evidently brother to John and William, Juniors. Married Mary Frierson, and came to Williamsburg, 1735. Died, 1791. Heirs listed as owning lots, 1800. Will was proved, 1770. Yet this Thomas died in 1791, 21 years later. This will mentions his wife Mary, daughter Mary, who married Mr. Wilson, and daughter Sarah, who married Mr. Scott. By reference to the family record you may be able to clear these records up.

Relative to James Frierson

Listed as a soldier of the Revolution. Mentioned as an heir of Thomas. Listed as appraiser of a will, 1817. Mentioned as son of William, who died, 1773. Mentioned as son of John, who died, 1760. Heir of Thomas, owning lots, 1800. Now which James is which?

Relative to Robert Frierson

Home burned, 1780. Listed as soldier of Revolution. Commissioned to resurvey town of Williamsburg, 1788. Listed as present at Commissioners meeting, 1791. Resigned Commission a meeting later after William did. Evidently his brother. Made survey and town map of Williamsburg, 1801. Householder in Williamsburg County, 1790. Listed as head of a family in Bethel Congregation, 1803. Migrated to Maury County, Tennessee, 1805. Evidently the same whose body rests in Zion Cemetery. Listed among the elders in Bethel Church prior to 1819. Evidently a younger Robert. Mentioned in Boddie's *History of Williamsburg* as still living. Listed as taxpayer, 1811. Commissioned to keep roads in shape, 1798. Listed as witness to will, 1817. His will dated 1827. Mentions nephew Daniel. Daniel was also nephew of William, Jr.

Items Associated with Robert, Designated as Junior

Householder in Williamsburg County, 1790. Head of a family

in Bethel Congregation, 1803. Listed as taxpayer, 1811. Listed as appraiser of property of will, 1806.

Aaron Frierson

Mentioned as settler in Winyaw, 1735-1737. Volunteer in French and Indian Wars, 1759.

Phillip Frierson

Soldier of the Revolution, under General Marion.

George Frierson

Soldier of the Revolution, under Marion. Commissioned sergeant. Mentioned as head of a family in Bethel Congregation, 1803. Referred to as brother of William, Jr., living in Tennessee.

Samuel Frierson

Listed as head of a family in Bethel Congregation, 1803. Elder in same Church prior to 1819.

Daniel Frierson

Referred to as nephew of William, Jr., in will dated 1830. Mentioned as an elder in Williamsburg Church, 1838-1839-1844.

Rev. Edward O. Frierson

Preaching in Williamsburg Church, 1861.

Dr. D. P. Frierson

Teacher at Mount Vernon. County Chairman Red Cross at beginning of World War.

At a later date we may be able to unravel all these connections. It is possible. Yet we do not feel assured of the name of wife of William the progenitor. Let's find it!

Will of
WILLIAM FRIERSON

In the Name of God Amen I William Frierson of Williamsburg In the province of South Carolina being very sick & weak in body but of perfect Mind & Memory thanks be to God for it calling to Mind Mortality of my Body & Knowing that it is appointed for all Men Once to die do make & ordain this my last Will & testament that is to say principally & first of all I Give & Recommend my Soul into the hands of God who give it & for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like & decent manner & at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the

General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to blefs me with in this life I Give & Bequeath & dispose of the same in the following manner Imprimis I Give & Bequeath unto my well beloved Wife Mary Frierson the sum of fifty pounds currency yearly and every year to be paid by an equal Dividend by the Legatees of my Estate with the fire chamber of the said house wherein we now live with her Bed horse & Saddle with a Negro Wench named Maria during her widowhood Item I Will & Bequeath to my Son Robert Frierson the tracts of Land whereon I now live containing three hundred & fifty Acres to him & his heirs for ever he the said Robert Frierson paying to each of my Sons John James & Thomas the full & just Sum of One hundred pounds currency at his taking pofsefsion thereof after my decease Item as to all my personal Estate I desire that it be sold as soon after my decease as *is* consistent with prudence taking the proceeds of the said Sale with what ready money any where due to me & take the Amount of the whole & divide it equal into Six Shares & Let my Children have an equal Dividend of the whole Amount I do likewise Constitute & ordain James Frierson & James Bradley to be whole & sole Executors of this my last Will & testament And I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke & Disannul all & every other former testaments Wills Legacys Bequests & Executors by me in any wise before named Willed & Bequeathed Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my Last Will & testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this fourth Day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy three

William Frierson (LS)

Signed Sealed Published & declared by the said William Frierson as his last Will & testament by us the Subscribers William Brown William Gamble Isaac Nelson	Proved before the Honble Wm Bull Esqr Lieut Govr In the Court of Ordinary the 26 Novr 1773 At same time qualified James Frierson Ex-or to said Will

Copy of this will is furnished by Mr. J. Nelson Frierson, Dean of the Law School, University S. C.

Recorded in Original Will Book 1771-1774.

Recorded on Page 473.

In lawyer-like fashion he has summed up the evidence as to whether this is the Will of the William Frierson, Progenitor of this family in America. His opinion is that it is, and that the given

name of the Progenitor's wife was Mary. If his deductions are correct, still we do not know what her surname was. You notice that the Testator speaks of his wife, Mary Frierson. But this does not indicate that her surname was Frierson. It has been suggested that she was a Witherspoon but the record of that family does not bear that idea out, nor does the Frierson record indicate.

EXPLANATION OF CHARACTERS

A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I denote the generation, commencing with William Frierson, 1-A, and ending with Ann McClure Harwell, 54-I. Each generation begins with 1 and continues in regular sequence.

Children dying in early life and infants unnamed will not be mentioned in next generation with their brothers and sisters.

Small d indicates decease, also daughter, according to location.

Small s indicates son, while small m indicates married.

In the absence of dates, doubtless many children, almost in arms, have been listed as "unmarried," which appears foolish to those who know their ages.

Each individual in the record has an individual number, together with number of generation. When in doubt, reference to associated families will clear your way. Frequently the surname is omitted but it is the same surname as that preceding.

We have endeavored, with the first child of a family record, to run the generations back as that of the "Family of Margaret Frierson," 164-G, m (James G. Williamson, Jr., M.D.), d of William Little Frierson, 112-F, s of Robert Payne, 76-E, s of Ervin James, 38-D, s of William IV, 14-C, s of William, 3-B, s of William, 1-A. This completes genealogy back to William Frierson, progenitor. Genealogies usually take some effort and study, even then some are past understanding.

With the *Index of Parents, both parents together on page,* we trust, with a fair amount of intelligence, you may arrive satisfactorily at the desired information to be had in this record.

THE FRIERSONS OF ZION CHURCH AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

THEIR CONNECTIONS

Conceded to be the progenitor of the Frierson family in America, we begin with William Frierson. By some mischance, strange though it be, no record can be produced of his wife, her name or lineage, though four of her six children were born in America. These four were: 1—William; 2—Thomas; 3—Robert; 4—Agnes. The two older, John and James, were born in County Down, Ireland. They emigrated to America in 1730—father, mother and the two sons. From the repetition of the name found among her descendants, we are led to presume she bore the given name of Agnes, or Mary. See copy of will of one William Frierson, indicating that her name was Mary; surname we do not know. In this record we will endeavor to designate the descendants of each of the six children in each generation.

FIRST GENERATION—A

1-A: WILLIAM FRIERSON ( ) m. Children, six: John, James, William, Thomas, Robert, Agnes.

SECOND GENERATION—B

Family of William Frierson, 1-A ( )

1-B: JOHN FRIERSON ( ) m Margaret Smith ( ). Children, eleven: William III, Joshua, Robert III, John, Jr., Jabez, George, Samuel Ethan, Margaret, Mary, Jeanette, Elizabeth.

2-B: JAMES FRIERSON ( ) m Miss Davis ( ). Children, seven: James, Jr., George, Absalom, John III, Letitia, Mary, Leanora.

3-B: WILLIAM FRIERSON, JR. ( ) m Margaret Gordon ( ). Children, six: Isaac, Samuel, William III, Moses Gordon, Elias, Agnes.

4-B: THOMAS FRIERSON ( ) m Mary Wilson ( ). Children, four: William James, David, Mary, Margaret.

5-B: ROBERT FRIERSON (1740-1808) m Elizabeth McCauley (1746-1822). Children, nine: William Josiah, John III, Thomas James, Eijah, Mary, Elizabeth, Jane, Susannah, Robert, Jr.

The remains of Robert, 5-B, were the first to be placed in Zion Cemetery, 1808.

6-B: AGNES FRIERSON ( ) m James Bradley ( ). Children, four: William, Arthur, Mary, Isabella.

This completes Second Generation—B of the family of William Frierson, 1-A.

THIRD GENERATION—C

Family of John Frierson, 1-B (Margaret Smith), s of William, 1-A

1-C: WILLIAM FRIERSON III ( ) m Jane McCauley ( ). Children, none. Next, Rebecca Bradley ( ). Children, two: Rebecca Bradley, Jemima. Next he married Sarah Bradley ( ). Children, none.

2-C: JOSHUA FRIERSON (1755-1817) m Elizabeth Bingham (1755-1830). Children, three: Joshua Bunyan, Samuel Dodridge, John J. He was an elder in Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

3-C: ROBERT FRIERSON III ( ) m Martha McCauley ( ). Children, one: Jane. Next he married Hester McRea ( ). Children, none.

4-C: JOHN FRIERSON, JR. ( ) d, unmarried.

5-C: JABEZ FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

6-C: GEORGE FRIERSON (1774-1819) m Rebecca Smith ( ). Children, six: Margaret Emma, John Manton, Kesiah Smith, William Henry, Elizabeth Gamble, Susan Rebecca. Next he married Mada Moore ( ). Children, three: Madison Squires, George Sumerset, Mary.

7-C: SAMUEL ETHAN FRIERSON ( ) m Mary Frierson ( ). Children, none.

8-C: MARGARET FRIERSON (-1810) m James Frierson, Jr. ( ). Children, five: James III, Daniel, Susannah, Martha, Elvira. Next she married Adam Stuart ( ). Children, one: Samuel Stuart.

9-C: MARY FRIERSON ( ) m William Lester ( ). Children, two: Banister, Margaret.

10-C: JEANETTE FRIERSON ( ) m William Smith ( ). Children, four: William H, John Henry, Rebecca, Martha.

11-C: ELIZABETH FRIERSON ( )-1822) m John Stuart ( ). Children, two: Robert, Susannah. Next she married James McBride ( ). Children, none.

This completes Third Generation—C of the family of John Frierson, 1-B.

THIRD GENERATION—C

Family of James Frierson, 2-B (Miss Davis), s of William, 1-A

11 (1)-C: JAMES FRIERSON, JR. ( ) m Margaret Frierson ( ). Record, see 8-C, page 28.

11(2)-C: GEORGE FRIERSON ( ). Listed as head of a family in Bethel Congregation, Williamsburg, South Carolina, in 1803. Also as a private, then sergeant in the war of the Revolution, under General Marion.

11 (3)-C: ABSALOM FRIERSON ( ). Listed as a private soldier under General Marion, also as giving succor to the soldiers of the Revolution, by William W. Boddie, in his *History of Williamsburg,* as is that of George, above.

11 (4)-C: JOHN FRIERSON ( ). Among the many Johns we are unable to identify him.

11 (5)-C: LETITIA FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

11 (6)-C: MARY FRIERSON ( ). The same may be said of her as of John above.

11 (7)-C: LEANORA FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

THIRD GENERATION—C

Family of William Frierson, Jr., 3-B (Margaret Gordon), s of William, 1-A

12-C: ISAAC FRIERSON ( ) m Mrs. McCauley ( ). Children, one: Thomas Jefferson.

13-C: SAMUEL FRIERSON (1765-1815) m (1787) Sarah Wilson (1768-1820). Children, six: Margaret Gordon, Jeannette, Isabella, James Madison, William Vincent, Samuel Davies, John Wilson. He was an elder in Zion Church and was buried in that cementery.

14-C: WILLIAM FRIERSON IV (1767-1820) m (1792) Jane Frierson (1773-1817). Children, ten: Margaret Ann, Elizabeth McCauley, Martha E., Mary Agnes, Sarah Susannah, Ervin James, Duncan Brown, Samuel Mayes, Edmond, Jane Caroline. He was an elder in Zion Church. Buried in Zion Cemetery.

15-C: MOSES GORDON FRIERSON (1775-1813) m (1797) Mary Jean Dickey (1777-1862). Children, seven: Edward Livingston, Isaac Edwin, Amarintha Susan, Margaret Amelia, John Dickey, Elias Currin, Charles Calvin.

16-C: ELIAS FRIERSON (-1819) m (1800) Charlotte McCauley (1784-1819). Children, seven: John McCauley, Samuel Gardiner, Sarah, Gideon Blackburn, William Wilson, Joseph Henderson, Loveann Matilda.

17-C: AGNES FRIERSON (1759-1837) m (1785) James Arm-

strong (1764-1837). Children, eight: Martha M., Elias James, Mary L., Sarah Way, William Gordon, Margaret E., Samuel Henry, Charlotte A.

This completes Third Generation—C of the family of William Frierson, 3-B.

Family of Thomas Frierson, 4-B (Mary Wilson), s of William, 1-A

18-C: WILLIAM JAMES FRIERSON (1775-1834) m (1799) Elizabeth Frierson (1780-1860). Children, nine: Mary Elmira, John Willison, Isaac Watts, Thomas, Robert J., Susannah B., Flavil, James Hervey, Elizabeth Jane.

19-C: DAVID FRIERSON (1778-1828) m (1801) Margaret Elizabeth Armstrong ( ). Children, three: James Armstrong, Mary Susan, Martha E. Next he married Sarah Blakely ( ). Children, seven: Thomas Gadesden, Benjamin Rush, Margaret Ann, Jennette, Robert Wilson, John Newton, Sarah Louisa.

20-C: MARY FRIERSON (1769-1830) m James Fleming (1757-1797). Children, eight: Robert, James III, Janet, Ann, Thomas Frierson, John Dickey, William Stuart, James Sidney.

As James Fleming's posterity enters into this record so largely we shall digress to give his record, son of James, son of John and Janet Witherspoon. John was an elder in the old Williamsburg church. Next she married (1808) Rev. James White Shephenson, D.D. (1756-1832). Children, one: John James Stephenson.

21-C: MARGARET FRIERSON ( ) m Arthur Bradley ( ). Children, one: Margaret.

This completes Third Generation of the family of Thomas Frierson, 4-B.

Family of Robert Frierson, 5-B (Elizabeth McCauley), s of William, 1-A

22-C: WILLIAM JOSIAH FRIERSON ( ) died unmarried, s of Robert, 5-B.

23-C: JOHN FRIERSON III (1778-1861) m Mary Witherspoon (1799-1880). Children, ten: James White Stephenson, Robert Luther, Gardiner, John Witherspoon, William Josiah, Rebecca, Samuel Wickliff, Franklin, Milton Brown, Calvin Meade.

24-C: THOMAS JAMES FRIERSON (1784-1846) m Annie Blakely (1796-1866). Children, nine: Robert Watts, Jennette, Elizabeth Narcissa, Mary Ann, James Monroe, Emily Louisa, Sarah, Willis Rodney, Frances Julietta.

25-C: SAMUEL ELIJAH FRIERSON (1791-1815) m (1812) Janet Isabella Frierson (1798-). Children, one: Sarah Elmira

Elmira. Next he married Dianina Yancy ( ). Children, three: William, Isabella, Susan.

26-C: MARY FRIERSON (1776-1855) m (1797) Samuel Mayes, M.D. (1759-1790). Children, seven: Lilly Elizabeth, Susannah Jean, Salina Amelia, Mary McCotry, Jean Frierson, Roger Bradley, George Whitfield.

27-C: ELIZABETH M. FRIERSON (1780-1860) m (1799) William James Frierson (1775-1834). Record, see 18-C, page 30.

28-C: JANE FRIERSON (1773-1817) m William Frierson IV (1767-1820). Record, see 14-C, page 29.

29-C: SUSANNAH FRIERSON (1782-1822) m Rev. Duncan Brown ( ). Children, nine: David Caldwell, Robert Frierson, John Newton, Mary, Martha, Ann, Jane, Susan, Marian Witherspoon.

30-C: ROBERT FRIERSON, JR. ( ) m Mary Witherspoon ( ). Children, four: Pinkney, James H., M.D., Mary Ann, Sarah. Next he married (?). Children, four: Sidney, Thomas, Elmira, Adaline.

This completes Third Generation—C of the family of Robert Frierson, 5-B.

Third Generation—C, of the
Family of Agnes Frierson, 6-B (James Bradley), d of William, 1-A

31-C: WILLIAM BRADLEY ( ). No record further.

32-C: ARTHUR BRADLEY ( ). No record further.

33-C: MARY BRADLEY ( ). No record further.

34-C: ISABELLA BRADLEY ( ). No record further.

This family remained in South Carolina.

This completes Third Generation—C of the whole family of William Frierson, 1-A.

FOURTH GENERATION—D, FAMILY OF JOHN FRIERSON, 1-B

Family of William Frierson III, 1-C (Rebecca Bradley), s of John, 1-B

1-D: REBECCA BRADLEY FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

2-D: JEMIMA FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

Family of Joshua Frierson, 2-C (Elizabeth Bingham), s of John, 1-B

3-D: JOSHUA BUNYAN FRIERSON (1806-1876) m Ann Brown (1808-1900). Children, four: Harriett, Duncan Brown, Cornelia, Mary Elizabeth. He was a farmer, an elder in Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

4-D: SAMUEL DODRIDGE FRIERSON (1811-1860) m (1831)

Martha Frierson (1811-1879). Children, eleven: Margaret E., Mary E., Francis LeGarde, Joshua James, Martha Ann, Hester Brown, John Henry, Henrietta, Samuel Wilson, Susan Adaline, Madison Squires. He was a farmer, an elder in Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

5-D: JOHN J. FRIERSON (1808-1827) d, unmarried.

Family of Robert Frierson III, 3-C (Martha McCauley), s of John, 1-B

6-D: JANE FRIERSON ( ). No record further. She remained in South Carolina.

Family of George Frierson, 6-C (Rebecca Smith), s of John, 1-B

7-D: MARGARET EMMA FRIERSON (1796-1805).

8-D: JOHN MANTON FRIERSON (1798-) m Elizabeth Shaw ( ). Children, two: Rev. John Simpson, Eliza.

9-D: KESIA SMITH FRIERSON (1800-1833) m Miss Davis ( ). Children, one: Eliza Davis.

10-D: WILLIAM HENRY FRIERSON (1802-1805).

11-D: ELIZA GAMBLE FRIERSON (1805-1848) m David Manning ( ). Several children. No record further, other than 1-Samuel Manning.

12-D: SUSAN REBECCA FRIERSON (1807-) m ——— Johnson ( ).

(Children of Mada Moore)

13-D: GEORGE SUMERSET FRIERSON (1808-1816), s of George, 6-C.

14-D: MADISON SQUIRES FRIERSON II (1814-) m Mary Smith ( ). Children, none.

15-D. MARY FRIERSON (1815-1868) m James H. Frierson, M.D. (1812-1846). Children, three: George Pinkney, Robert M., Sarah.

Family of Margaret Frierson, 8-C (Adam Stuart), d of John Frierson, 1-B

18-D: SAMUEL STUART ( ). No record further.

For record of Family of Margaret Frierson, 8-C (James Frierson, Jr. 11(1)-C), see page 33.

Family of Mary Frierson, 9-C (William Lester), d of John Frierson, 1-B

19-D: BANISTER LESTER ( ). No record further.

20-D: MARGARET LESTER ( ). No record further.

Family of Jeanette Frierson, 10-C (William Smith), d of John Frierson, 1-B

21-D: WILLIAM H. SMITH ( ). No record further.
22-D: JOHN HENRY SMITH ( ). No record further.
23-D: REBECCA SMITH ( ). No record further.
24-D: MARTHA SMITH ( ). No record further.

Family of Elizabeth Frierson, 11-C (John Stuart), d of John Frierson, 1-B

25-D: ROBERT STUART ( ). Removed to the far North, changed his name to that of his grandfather and became prominent as General John Frierson. Judge Fleming records that he married and had three children, one a son who went to California and two daughters who married and became widows.

26-D: SUSANNAH STUART ( ). No record further.

This completes Fourth Generation—D of the family of John Frierson, 1-B.

FOURTH GENERATION—D, FAMILY OF JAMES FRIERSON, 2-B

Family of James Frierson, Jr., 11(1)-C (Margaret Frierson), s of James, 2-B, s of William, 1-A

26 (1)-D: JAMES FRIERSON III ( ) m (?) ( ). Children, eight: James W., Sidney, Daniel, Susannah, Martha, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Elvira. This family was probably reared in Tennessee.

26 (2)-D: DANIEL FRIERSON ( ) m Jane Martha McIntosh ( ). Children, nine: James Henry, David Ethan, William McIntosh, Robert Manton, Daniel Leland, Edward Ogelvie, Sidney Burgess, Martin Luther, Emmeline.

26 (3)-D: SUSANNAH FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

26 (4)-D: MARTHA FRIERSON ( ) m Daniel Epps ( ). Children, nine: Margaret Epps, Martha, Edward, James Peter, John, Eliza, David, Jane, Robert.

26 (5)-D: ELVIRA FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

FOURTH GENERATION—D, FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRIERSON, 3-B

Family Isaac Frierson, 12-C (Mrs. McCauley), s of William, 3-B

27-D: THOMAS JEFFERSON FRIERSON ( ) m Miss Neeley ( ). Children, one: Perry. His father-in-law was

Indian Agent at the time he accompanied Meriwether Lewis from Memphis to Nashville. While in what is now Lewis County, Meriwether Lewis either killed himself or was murdered. Still a doubtful question.

Family of Samuel Frierson, 13-C (Sarah Wilson), s of William, 3-B

28-D: MARGARET GORDON FRIERSON (1793-1815) m (1809) Benoni Dickey (1785-). Children, three: Samuel Grandison, John Frierson, Lawrence Ludlow.

29-D: JANET ISABELLA FRIERSON (1798-1815) m (1812) Samuel Elijah Frierson (1791-). Children, one: Sarah Elmira.

30-D: JAMES MADISON FRIERSON (1796-) m (1815) Sarah McFadden Conyers (1798-). Children, five: Margaret Isabella, Rev. Samuel Reese, Boston Lee, Altemont Sydenham, Mary.

31-D: REV. WILLIAM VINCENT FRIERSON (1801-1863) m Jane Emeline Witherspoon (1809-1830). Children, one: Janet E. W. Next he married Adaline Fulton ( ). Children, seven: Wilson Madison, Rev. William Vincent, Jr., Samuel II, Thomas Sydenham Witherspoon, Walter, Sarah Montgomery, Mary Adaline. He was a minister in the Presbyterian Church.

32-D: SAMUEL DAVIES FRIERSON (1803-) m Mary McCotry Mayes (1805-). Children, four: Salina Jane, Samuel Mayes, Mary, Lucius. He was a very eminent lawyer and chancellor of the Columbia, Tenn., Bar.

33-D: JOHN WILSON FRIERSON (1806-1835) m (1826) Mary Dobbins (1807-). Children, two: Alexander Dobbins, Emeline. This family lived in Alabama.

Family of William Frierson IV, 14-C (Jane Frierson), s of William, 3-B

34-D: MARGARET ANN FRIERSON (1792-1802).

35-D: ELIZABETH McCAULEY FRIERSON (1794-1841) m (1809) Elias James Armstrong, Sr. (1787-1855). Children, five: William Osgood, Sarah Emeline, Mary Jane, Agnes Frierson, Margaret.

36-D: MARTHA E. FRIERSON (1798-1811).

37-D: MARY AGNES FRIERSON (1801-1834) m (1819) Matthew Delamere Cooper (1792-1878). Children, six: William Frierson, Edmond, Alfred, Jane, Henry, Mary Agnes.

38-D: SARAH SUSANNAH FRIERSON (1803-1805).

39-D: ERVIN JAMES FRIERSON (1805-) m Ann Harrison ( ). Children, five: Mary Agnes, William V, Albert,

1271553

Robert Payne, John W. This family resides in and around Shelbyville, Tenn.

40-D: DUNCAN BROWN FRIERSON (1807-) d, unmarried. He was a merchant in Columbia, Tenn. Removed to New Orleans, La.

41-D: SAMUEL MAYES FRIERSON (1810-1811).

42-D: EDMOND FRIERSON (1812-) d, unmarried. Merchant at Columbia, Tenn., for many years. Captain in both Mexican and Seminole Wars.

43-D: JANE CAROLINE FRIERSON (1814-) m William S. Jett, of Shelbyville, Tenn. ( ). Children, eight: Duncan Frierson, Ann Frierson, Jane Caroline, Mildred Pendleton, Sarah Cowan, Edmond Lipscomb, James C., Ervin Pendleton.

Family of Moses Gordon Frierson, 15-C (Mary Jean Dickey), s of William, 3-B

44-D: EDWARD LIVINGSTON FRIERSON (1798-) m (1820) Sarah Elvira Stephenson (1800-). Children, eight: Thomas Stephenson, Mary Jane, Eugenia Witherspoon, Salina Amelia, Jennette W., Charles Calvin, Sarah Dickey, Gaston.

45-D: ISAAC EDWIN FRIERSON (1799-) m Fannie Hardin ( ). Children, no record.

46-D: SUSANNAH AMARINTHA FRIERSON (1802-1875) m (1818) William Gordon Armstrong (1795-1868). Children, seven: Mary Jane, Alfred A., Adaline W., George Dickey, William James, Adalina, Agnes E.

47-D: MARGARET AMELIA FRIERSON (1805-1861) m (1823) James Armstrong Frierson (1802-1859). Children, five: Moses Gordon II, David, Sarah Elizabeth, John Dickey II, James Armstrong, Jr.

48-D: JOHN DICKEY FRIERSON (1807-). Died, unmarried, in Mississippi.

49-D: ELIAS CURRIN FRIERSON (1807-1883) m Martha Wilson (1823-1865). Children, seven: Edwin, Richard, Julian, Erwin, Charles Calvin III, Mary, Annie.

50-D: CHARLES CALVIN FRIERSON, M.D. (1811-) m Mildred Payne ( ). Children, nine: Mary, Sallie, Edward Livingston II, James Gordon, Adaline, Edwin L., Eugenia, Emma, Martha.

Family of Elias Frierson, 16-C (Charlotte McCauley), s of William, 3-B

51-D: JOHN McCAULEY FRIERSON (1802-1803).

52-D: SAMUEL GARDINER or GORDON FRIERSON (1815-) m Mrs. Isaac Frierson ( ). Children, one in record:

Daughter. He at one time was Treasurer of Alabama. He weighed over 400 pounds. The daughter married Perry Frierson.

53-D: SARAH McGILL FRIERSON (1807-) m Mr. Travis ( ). Children. No further record.

54-D: GIDEON BLACKBURN FRIERSON (1809-) m Miss Beck ( ). Children, no record. He was a lawyer. Removed to Texas.

55-D: WILLIAM WILSON FRIERSON (1811-) d, unmarried, in Alabama.

56-D: JOSEPH HENDERSON FRIERSON (1813-) d, unmarried, in Alabama.

57-D: LOVEANN MATILDA FRIERSON (1815-). No record further.

Family of Agnes Frierson, 17-C (James Armstrong), d of William, 3-B

58-D: MARTHA McCAULEY ARMSTRONG (1785-1837) m (1803) Paul Fulton (1776-1855). Children, nine: William Frierson, John Graham, Sarah Agnes, James Armstrong, M.D., Josiah Osgood, Mary Adaline, Martha Lenora, Samuel Davis, Robert Wilson.

59-D: ELIAS JAMES ARMSTRONG, SR. (1787-1855) m (1809) Elizabeth McCauley Frierson (1794-1841). Record, see 35-D, page 10. Next he married Maria Nicholson (Mrs. Walker) ( ). Children, one: Elias James, Jr.

60-D: MARY LENORA ARMSTRONG (1789-1856) m (1810) Captain James Dobbins (1789-). Children, six: James Gardner, Mary A. Parmelia, Margaret Louisa, William A. F., Robert Wilson, John David.

61-D: SARAH WAY ARMSTRONG (1791-1845) m Captain George Dickey (1778-1847). Children, ten: Mary Louisa, Margaret Parmelia, Heriot Jane Agnes, James M., Samuel George, Martha Lenora, Sarah Gordon, Sallie K., Napoleon, Kate Armstrong.

62-D: WILLIAM GORDON ARMSTRONG (1795-1868) m Susannah Amarintha Frierson (1802-1875). Record, see 46-D, page 34. Elder in Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

63-D: MARGARET E. ARMSTRONG (1798-1866) m (1814) Thomas Frierson Fleming (1789-1838). Record, see 85-D, page 38, family of Thomas, 4-B.

64-D: SAMUEL HENRY ARMSTRONG (1800-1869) m (1823) Martha E. Frierson (1807-1860). Children, seven: William Thomas, Elizabeth, James Graham, Moses Gordon, Margaret A., Martha F., Samuel Henry, Jr. He was a farmer, an elder in Zion Church, and buried in Zion Cemetery.

65-D: CHARLOTTE A. ARMSTRONG (1803-1874) m (1826) Robert Wilson (1774-1851). Children, five: Rachel Lenora, John James, Martha Emaline, Samuel Henry, William Armstrong. He was an elder in Zion Church.

This completes Fourth Generation—D, of the family of William Frierson, 3-B.

FOURTH GENERATION—D OF THE FAMILY OF THOMAS FRIERSON, 4-B

Family of William James Frierson, 18-C (Elizabeth Frierson), s of Thomas, 4-B

66-D: MARY ELMIRA FRIERSON (1800-1815).

67-D: JOHN WILLISON FRIERSON (1802-1859) m (1826) Martha F. Brown (1806-1835). Children, four: Susanna E., Thomas, Mary Sansom, William James. Next he married Lucy Ann Mosely (1807-1838). Children, two: Martha Page, Littleberry. Next he married Malinda Chaffin (Mrs. Brank) (- 1892). Children, two: Edward Chaffin, Albert Davidson. He was a farmer, an elder in Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

68-D: ISAAC WATTS FRIERSON (1804-1804).

69-D: THOMAS FRIERSON (1805-1815).

70-D: ROBERT JOSIAH FRIERSON (1808-) m (1828) Sarah Amelia Frierson (1809-1841). Children, two: Mary A. E., Jane Elmira. Next he married Mrs. Hale ( ). No record further.

71-D: SUSANNAH BROWN FRIERSON (1810-1839) m (1834) Leman Oatman (1805-1880). Children, none.

72-D: FLAVIL FRIERSON (1812-1836) d, unmarried.

73-D: JAMES HERVEY FRIERSON (1814-1867) m (1837) Sarah Caroline Stephenson (1816-1863). Children, five: Frances Caroline, Martha, Henry, William W., Flavel Cooper. He was an elder in Zion Church and was buried in Zion Cemetery.

74-D: ELIZABETH JANE FRIERSON (1819-1838) m (1835) Matthew Delamere Cooper (1795-1878). Children, one: Flavel Frierson. Died unmarried.

Family of David Frierson, 19-C (Margaret Elizabeth Armstrong), s of Thomas, 4-B

75-D: JAMES ARMSTRONG FRIERSON (1802-1859) m (1823) Margaret Amelia Frierson (1805-1861). Record, see 47-D, page 35.

76-D: MARY SUSANNAH FRIERSON (1805-1806).

77-D: MARTHA E. FRIERSON (1807-1860) m (1823) Samuel Henry Armstrong (1800-1869). Record, see 64-D, page 36.

78-D: THOMAS GADSDEN FRIERSON (1813-1874) d, unmarried.

79-D: BENJAMIN RUSH FRIERSON (1815-) m (1843) Jennette Blakely (1806-). Children, six: William F., David F., Gadsden L., Benjamin Rush, Jr., Annette, Walter. He removed to Mississippi and died there.

80-D: MARGARET ANN FRIERSON (1817-1879) m (1835) John J. Stephenson (1811-1838). Children, two: Mary Frierson, John J., Jr. Next she married Fredrick Henry Watkins (1816-1895). Children, four: David Frierson, Sarah, Alice Goode, Robert W.

81-D: JENNETTE FRIERSON (1819-) m Richard Frierson ( ). Children, four: Walter. No record of the names of the three others.

82-D: ROBERT WILSON FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

83-D: JOHN NEWTON FRIERSON (1824-1826).

84-D: SARAH LOUISA FRIERSON (1826-1891) m (1845) James Armstrong Fleming (1820-1890). Record, see 187-E, page 56, family of Thomas, 4-B.

Family of Mary Frierson, 20-C (James Fleming), d of Thomas, 4-B

85-D: THOMAS FRIERSON FLEMING (1789-1838) m (1814) Margaret E. Armstrong (1798-1866). Children, seven: William Stuart, Mary Stephenson, James Armstrong, Martha Adaline, John Whitney, Rebecca Elizabeth, Ann Wilson. He was an elder in Zion Church and was buried in Zion Cemetery.

86-D: JOHN DICKEY FLEMING (1792-1882) m Margaret M. Williams (1801-1842). Children, three: Mary Ruth, Margaret Williams, infant. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

87-D: JAMES SIDNEY FLEMING (1797-1886) m Sarah Scott (1800-1845). Children, nine: Thomas Scott, Mary, John J., William Marcellus, Joseph, Samuel, Algeron, infant, infant. Next he married Louisa G. Watkins (1811-1896). Children, two: Watkins Leigh, Fredrick. He was a farmer, an elder in Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

Family of Margaret Frierson, 21-C (Arthur Bradley), d of Thomas, 4-B

88-D: MARGARET BRADLEY ( ) m ———Muldrow, M.D. ( ). No record further.

This completes Fourth Generation—D of the family of Thomas, 4-B.

FOURTH GENERATION—D OF THE FAMILY OF ROBERT FRIERSON, 5-B

Family of John Frierson III, 23-C (Mary Witherspoon), s of Robert, 5-B

89-D: JAMES WHITE STEPHENSON FRIERSON, M.D. (1801-1872) m Mary Williams (1807-1872). Children, six: Laura R., Samuel Williams, John IV, William V, Mary Witherspoon, James White Stephenson, Jr. Elder in Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

90-D: ROBERT LUTHER FRIERSON (1803-1857) m Jane Eliza Stephenson (1807-1864). Children, eleven: Leonidas, Rev. John Stephenson, Mary McClelland, Rebecca McBride, Franklin Witherspoon, Clotilda Grace, Jean Eliza, Luther Robert, Sarah Frances, Horace, Emma. Elder in Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

91-D: GARDINER FRIERSON (1805-) m Lavinia Williams ( ). Children, several; three recorded: Cordelia, Gardiner, Jr., Grace. He was a Commission Merchant at New Orleans, La.

92-D: JOHN WITHERSPOON FRIERSON (1807-1828) m (1826) Clotilda Grace Stephenson (1812-1838). Children, two: Theodore, John Witherspoon, Jr.

93-D: CAPTAIN WILLIAM JOSIAH FRIERSON (1809-) m Leonora Dobbins ( ). Children, two: Eddin, daughter, name not recorded. Member firm of Loyd & Frierson, New Orleans, La.

94-D: REBECCA McBRIDE FRIERSON (1811-1893) m (1834) Robert Wilson Dobbins (1810-1886). Children, five: Alexander, Mary Witherspoon, Celeste, Quintilla E., Corinne. He was a farmer, an elder in Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

95-D: SAMUEL WICKLIFFE FRIERSON (1814-1865) m Eliza Gant ( ). Children, three: Lesey, Rebecca, Emma.

96-D: FRANKLIN FRIERSON (1817-1835) d, unmarried.

97-D: MILTON BROWN FRIERSON (1820-1889) m Miss Shanks ( ). Children, two: Lewis, Franklin.

98-D: CALVIN MEADE FRIERSON (-1889) m Sallie Anderson ( ). Children, three: Wickliffe, M.D.; Minnie, Meade.

Family of Thomas James Frierson, 24-C (Annie Blakely), s of Robert, 5-B

99-D: ROBERT WATTS FRIERSON (1812-1837) d, unmarried.

100-D: JENNETTE FRIERSON (1814-) m (1835) Col. W. W. Coleman ( ). Children, one: India Victoria Coleman.

101-D: ELIZABETH NARCISSA FRIERSON (1816-) m (1848) William Davis Pettis ( ). Children, six: Annie Frierson, James Davis, Frank McQuire, William Spencer, Walter Coleman, Benjamin McCullough.

102-D: MARY ANN FRIERSON (1823-1897) m Enoch Bledsoe ( ). Children, three: Medora Emily, Annie Elizabeth, Mary Frierson.

103-D: JAMES MONROE FRIERSON ( ) m Martha Dawson ( ). Children, nine: John Dawson, Lila Alston, Sallie Rankin, Ella Temperance, Irene Minton, Annie Elizabeth, Martha Green, Narcissa Atherton, Jennette.

104-D: EMILY LOUISA FRIERSON (1825-1889) m Willis B. Embry (1825-1864). Children, four: Watts Frierson, Wiley James, Mary Fleming, Cora Lena. Next she married Josiah Osgood Fulton (1813-1894). Children, none.

105-D: SARAH FRIERSON (-1900) m J. Fleming Rankin ( ). Children, two: Anna, Alice.

106-D: WILLIS RODNEY FRIERSON (1827-1890) m Mary Goodloe (1828-1877). Children, five: Willis Theodore, Hinton Strother, Eustatia A., Minor Goodlow, Addie Virginia.

107-D: FRANCES JULIETTA FRIERSON (1836-1885) m Merrell Embry (1831-1890). Children, three: Annie Bunyan, Jennette May, Clarence.

Family of Samuel Elijah Frierson, 25-C (Janette Isabella Frierson), s of Robert, 5-B

108-D: SARAH ELMIRA FRIERSON (1815-1893) m (1836) Samuel Haywood Stephenson (1810-1884). Record, see 41-E, page 46, family of William, 3-B.

109-D: WILLIAM YANCY FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

110-D: JANETTE ISABELLA FRIERSON (1818-) d, unmarried.

111-D: SUSAN FRIERSON ( ) m. No record as to whom. Children, no record. Next she married ——— Barber, M.D. ( ). Children, two: Sarah, Emma. Dr. Barber resided in Mississippi.

Family of Mary Frierson, 26-C (Samuel Mayes, M.D), d of Robert, 5-B

He was an elder in Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

112-D: LILY ELIZABETH MAYES (1799-1805) d, unmarried.

113-D: SUSANNAH JEAN MAYES (1802-1802).

114-D: SALINA AMELIA MAYES (1803-1882) m Albert Winkfield ( ). Children, several; two recorded: Mary, Jennette.

115-D: MARY McCOTRY MAYES (1805-) m Samuel Davies Frierson (1803-). Record, see 32-D, page 34, family of William, 3-B.

116-D: JEAN FRIERSON MAYES (1805-1854) m (1832) Rev. James Morrison Arnell (1808-1850). Children, five: James Boreland, William Lewis, Samuel Mayes, Mary Ellen, Jane Mayes. He died while pastor of Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

117-D: ROGER BRADLEY MAYES (1808-1860) m (1834) Ellen K. McGuire ( ). Children, several; one son and several daughters died young, two recorded: Martha, Lena.

118-D: GEORGE WHITFIELD MAYES (1811-1874) m (1832) Mary Elvira Stephenson (1814-1897). Children, eight: Albert Wingfield, Mary Frances, John Junius, Virginia Jane, Alice, Sarah Ophelia, Samuel Bradley, James Morrison Arnell.

Family of Jane Frierson, 28-C (William Frierson IV), d of Robert, 5-B

Record, see 14-C, page 29, family of William, 3-B.

Family of Susannah Frierson, 29-C (Rev. Duncan Brown), d of Robert, 5-B

119-D: DAVID CALDWELL BROWN (1810-1882) m (1826) Clotilda Grace Stephenson (1812-1838) (Mrs. John Witherspoon Frierson). Children, two: Samuel Tenant, Joseph Henry. He next married Sarah Harriet Stephenson (1819-1848), cousin to his first wife. Children, two: Genie Brown, Harriett. He next married Margaret Louisa Dobbins (Mrs. Hill). Children, none.

120-D: ROBERT FRIERSON BROWN, M.D. ( ) m Miss Mitchell ( ). No record.

121-D: JOHN NEWTON BROWN, M.D. ( ) m Mary Penn ( ). Children, two in the record: James Penn, Duncan.

122-D: MARY BROWN ( ) m Dorrell N. Sansom ( ). Children, one: Richard.

123-D: MARTHA BROWN (1806-1835) m John Willison Frierson (1802-1859). Record, see 67-D, page 37, family of Robert, 5-B.

124-D: ANN BROWN (1808-1845) m Joshua Bunion Frierson (1806-1876). Record see 3-D, page 31, family of John, 1-B.

125-D: JANE BROWN ( ) d, unmarried.

126-D: SUSAN BROWN ( ) m Mr. —— Blake ( ). No record further.

127-D: MARIAN WITHERSPOON BROWN (1822-1861) m (1841) Matthew Delamere Cooper (1795-1878). Children, seven: Martha Ann, Duncan Brown, Alice Jane, Addison, Emma, Fannie, Eloise.

Family of Robert Frierson, Jr., 30-C (Mary Witherspoon), s of Robert, 5-B

128-D: JAMES H. FRIERSON, M.D. (1812-1846) m Mary Frierson (1815-1868). Record, see 15-D, page 32, family of John, 1-B.

129-D: MARY ANN FRIERSON (1796-) m James Blakely Witherspoon (1795-1832). Children, three: James Lafayette (1825-1890), De Witt Canning, Robert Frierson. He died in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

130-D: SARAH AMELIA FRIERSON (1809-1841) m Robert Josiah Frierson (1808-). Record, see 70-D, page 37, family of William, 3-B.

131-D: SIDNEY FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

132-D: THOMAS FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

133-D: ELMIRA FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

134-D: ADALINE FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

This concludes Fourth Generation—D of the whole family.

FIFTH GENERATION—E OF THE FAMILY OF JOHN FRIERSON, 1-B

Family of Joshua Bunyan Frierson, 3-D (Ann Brown), s of Joshua, 2-C, s of John, 1-B

1-E: HARRIETT ANN FRIERSON (1833-1900) m Theodore Frierson, M.D. (1826-1888). Children, three: Annie Grace, Wal-

ter Bunyan, Ada. He was an elder in Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

2-E: CORNELIA FRIERSON (1840-1879) m Thomas N. Jones ( ). Children, none.

3-E: DUNCAN BROWN FRIERSON (1835-1853) d, unmarried.

4-E: MARY ELIZABETH FRIERSON (1842-1907) m Alexander Dobbins (1840-1887). Children, three: Annie Eikner, Robert Wilson, Rebecca McBride. He was an elder in Zion Church, farmer, buried in Zion Cemetery.

Family of Samuel Dodridge Frierson, 4-D (Martha Frierson), s of Joshua, 2-C

5-E: MARGARET E. FRIERSON (1832-) m John A. Engle ( ). Children, ten: Margaret Frierson, Maggie, Mary, Emma, David, John, George, Annie Pillow, Hester, Laura Frierson.

6-E: MARY EMALINE FRIERSON (1832-1893) d, unmarried.

7-E: FRANCIS LAGARDE FRIERSON (1834-) d, unmarried.

8-E: JOSHUA JAMES FRIERSON (1835-1898) m Mary McAboy Hendrick ( ). Children, two: Mary Elizabeth, Martha Hendrick.

9-E: MARTHA ANN FRIERSON (1837-1887) d, unmarried.

10-E: HESTER BROWN FRIERSON (1838-1910) d, unmarried.

11-E: JOHN HENRY FRIERSON (1840-) m Sarah Jane Brown (1853-). Children, two: Harry Walton, infant daughter.

12-E: HENRIETTA FRIERSON (1841-) d, unmarried.

13-E: SAMUEL WILSON FRIERSON (1842-1895) d, unmarried.

14-E: SUSAN ADALINE FRIERSON (1844-) d, unmarried.

15-E: MADISON SQUIRES FRIERSON II (1850-) m Susie Vaughn ( ). Children, two: Mary Wilson, Elsie.

The dates given for this family are for baptism—not birth dates.

Family of John Manton Frierson, 8-D (Elizabeth Shaw), s of George, 6-C, s of John, 1-B

16-E: REV JOHN SIMPSON FRIERSON (1825-1889) m Harriett Nuel (1822-1898). Children, none. He was a minister in the Presbyterian Church.

17-E: ELIZA FRIERSON ( ) m George Dixon ( ). Children, six: John, George, Elizabeth, Annie Gertrude, Joseph Frierson (1862-1864), Mary Emily (1872-1882).

Family of Kesia Smith Frierson, 9-D (Miss —— Davis) ( ), s of George, 6-C

18-E: ELIZA DAVIS FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

Family of Eliza Gamble Frierson, 11-D (David Manning), d of George, 6-C

19-E: SAMUEL MANNING ( ). No record further. He lived in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Mary Frierson, 15-D (James H. Frierson, M.D.), d of George, 6-C

20-E: GEORGE PINKNEY FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried. Lawyer, Columbia, Tenn.

21-E: ROBERT M. FRIERSON ( ) m Elizabeth McDermott ( ). Children, two: George Pinkney II, Lena.

22-E: SARAH FRIERSON ( ) m Richard Cocke Gant ( ). Children, two: Mary, John Norwood. He was a merchant in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of James Frierson III, 16-D (?), s of Margaret, 8-C

29-E: JAMES W. FRIERSON ( ) m Amelia Thompson ( ). Children, one: Otis.

30-E: SIDNEY FRIERSON (?). Removed to the South, and died there.

31-E: DANIEL FRIERSON ( ) m (?). Removed to the South and died there.

32-E: SUSANNAH FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

33-E: MARTHA FRIERSON (1811-1879) m (1831) Samuel Doddridge Frierson (1811-1860). Record, see 4-D, page 31, family of John, 1-B.

34-E: MARY ANN FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

35-E: ELIZABETH FRIERSON ( ) m Samuel Wilson ( ). Children, one: Fannie. Next she married William Frierson Fulton (1805-1886). Record, see 121-E, page 51, family of William, 3-B.

36-E: MARGARET ELVIRA FRIERSON (1822-1859) m Josiah Osgood Fulton (1813-1894). Record, see 124-E, page 51, family of William, 3-B.

Family of Daniel Frierson, 26(2)-D (Jane Martha McIntosh), s of James, Jr., 11(1)-C, s of James, 2-B

23-E: JAMES HENRY FRIERSON, M.D. ( ) d, unmarried.

24-E: REV. DAVID ETHAN FRIERSON ( ) m Rebecca Crosland ( ). Children, seven: James Manton, Sarah Jane, Ann Eliza, Martha Ellen, David Elmore, William Henry, Edward Cecil. Next he married Adaline McIntire ( ). Children, five: Elizabeth McCall, Robert Ethan, William Thomas, Hanna, James McCall. Judge Fleming recorded his home as at Anderson, S. C.

25-E: WILLIAM McINTOSH FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

26-E: ROBERT MANTON FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

27-E: DANIEL LELAND FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

28-E: REV. EDWARD OGELVIE FRIERSON ( ). No record further. Recorded by Judge Fleming as living at Norfolk, Va.

28(1)-E: SIDNEY BURGESS FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

28(2)-E: REV. MARTIN LUTHER FRIERSON ( ). Served some years ago in Florence, Ala.

28(3)-E: EMMELINE FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

Regret our inability to give further record of this family.

This completes Fifth Generation—E of the family of James, 2-B.

FIFTH GENERATION—E OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRIERSON, 3-B

Family of Thomas Jefferson Frierson, 27-D (Miss Neeley), s of Isaac, 12-C, s of William, 3-B

37-E: PERRY FRIERSON ( ) m (?) daughter of Samuel Gardiner Frierson.

Family of Margaret Gordon Frierson, 28-D (Benoni Dickey), d of Samuel 13-C, s of William, 3-B

38-E: SAMUEL GRANDISON DICKEY (1810-1811).

39-E: JOHN FRIERSON DICKEY (1811-) m (?). Children, but no record.

40-E: LAWRENCE LUDLOW DICKEY (1813-1828).

Family of Janet Isabella Frierson, 29-D (Samuel Elijah Frierson), d of Samuel, 13-C

41-E: SARAH ELMIRA FRIERSON (1815-1893) m Samuel Haywood Stephenson (1810-1884). Children, six: Samuel McClelland, William White, Mary Isabella, James Morrison Arnell, John Franklin, Theodore Frierson.

Family of James Madison Frierson, 30-D (Sarah McFadden), s of Samuel, 13-C

42-E: MARGARET ISABELLA FRIERSON (1816-1816).

43-E: SAMUEL REESE FRIERSON ( ) m Mary Barry ( ). Children, three: Mary, Juliette, Harriett Conyers.

44-E: BOSTON LEE FRIERSON ( ) m Helen Hinds ( ). Children, five: James Madison II, Sarah Eliza, William Hinds, Altamont A., Mary Lou.

45-E: ALTAMONT SYDENHAM FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

46-E: MARY FRIERSON ( ) m William Mitchell ( ). No record further.

Family of Rev. William Vincent Frierson, Sr., 31-D (Janet Emeline Witherspoon-Adaline Fulton), s of Samuel, 13-C, s of William, 3-B, s of William, 1-A

47-E: JANET E. W. FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

Children of Adaline Fulton

48-E: WILSON MADISON FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

49-E: REV. WILLIAM VINCENT FRIERSON, JR. ( ) m Florence Foster ( ). Children, five: John Foster, William Vincent III, Samuel Evander, M.D., Florence Dowd, Eva Aslee. He was a minister in the Southern Presbyterian Church, buried in Tupelo, Miss.

50-E: SAMUEL FRIERSON II ( ) m M. E. E. Shine ( ). No record further.

51-E: THOMAS SYDENHAM WITHERSPOON FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

52-E: WALTER FRIERSON ( ) m Mary Wharton ( ). Children, three: Sarah, Katherine, Minto Wharton.

53-E: SARAH MONTGOMERY FRIERSON ( ) m William D. Peden ( ). Children, four: Elizabeth, Altamont, Katherine, Alexander, William Frierson.

54-E: MARY ADALINE FRIERSON ( ) m Thomas Langford ( ). Children, one: Earl.

Family of Samuel Davies Frierson, 32-D (Mary McCotry Mayes), s of Samuel, 13-C

55-E: SALINA JANE FRIERSON ( ) m John A. McEwen ( ). Children, one: Samuel Davies Franklin McEwen.

56-E: SAMUEL MAYES FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

57-E: MARY FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

58-E: LUCIUS FRIERSON ( ) m Kate Morgan ( ). Children, four: Morgan, Lucius, Jr., Samuel Davies, Louise Porter. He spent most of his career in banking business, Columbia, Tenn.

Family of John Wilson Frierson, 33-D (Mary Dobbins), s of Samuel, 13-C

59-E: ALEXANDER DOBBINS FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

60-E: SARAH EMELINE FRIERSON ( ) m Daniel Gardiner Stephenson ( ). Children, four: James Wilson, Kate Frierson, Columbus Riggs, Chalmers. This family resided near Greensboro (Green County), Ala.

Family of Elizabeth McCauley Frierson, 35-D (Elias James Armstrong, Sr.), d of William, 14-C, s of William, 3-B, s of William, 1-A

61-E: WILLIAM OSGOOD ARMSTRONG (1811-1885) m Mary E. Smith (1815-1859). Children, seven: William James, M.D., Mary Eliza, Martha J., Helen Smith, Annie Osgood, John Wilson, Ida Duncan.

62-E: SARAH EMELINE ARMSTRONG ( ) m James Graham Fulton ( ). Children, none. Next she married Elisha Matthews ( ). Children, four: Jane, Annie, Florence, Caroline Jett.

63-E: MARY JANE ARMSTRONG ( ) m DeSaix Anderson ( ). Children, four: ——— Anderson (Mrs. Ralph Saunders). Names of others not known.

64-E: ELIZABETH AGNES FRIERSON ARMSTRONG ( ) m Hillary Mosely ( ). No record.

65-E: MARGARET ARMSTRONG ( ) d, unmarried.

66-E: ELIAS JAMES ARMSTRONG, JR. ( ), s of Maria Nicholson, m Elizabeth Walker (-1938). Children, five: Maria Ann, Alfred, Elias James III, Elizabeth Gayle, Harvey. After his death this family moved to Florida.

Family of Mary Agnes Frierson, 37-D (Matthew Delamere Cooper), d of William, Jr., 14-C, s of William, 3-B

67-E: WILLIAM FRIERSON COOPER (1820-1909) d, unmar-

ried, in Nashville, Tenn. He is spoken of by Judge Fleming as a very learned lawyer, chancellor, and Supreme Court Judge.

68-E: EDMUND COOPER (1821-1911) m Mary Stephens ( ). Children, three: Horace Stephens, Sarah (Sallie), Edmund, Jr. Next he married Lucy Bonner ( ). Children, one: Ernest Bonner. He was Judge, Congressman, and Assistant Secretary of the U. S. Treasury, under Andrew Johnson.

69-E: ALFRED COOPER (1823-) d, unmarried.

70-E: JANE COOPER (1825-) d, unmarried.

71-E: HENRY COOPER (1827-1884) m Ann Eliza Strickler (1835-1872). Children, five: Mary Agnes, Benjamin Strickler, Charles Delamere, Sarah Eakin, Christine McClelland. He was U. S. Senator from Tennessee and died in, or near, Culiacan, Mex. Murdered by bandits there.

72-E: MARY AGNES COOPER (1829-) m Richard Sansom (1826-1847). Children, ten: Stella Jeannette, May Caroline, Loyola Delamere, William Edmund, Duncan Brown, Richard, Jr., Savantha, Mary, Dorrell, Cooper. This family resided in Georgetown, Tex.

Family of Ervin James Frierson, 39-D (Ann Harrison), s of William, Jr., 14-C, s of William, 3-B, s of William, 1-A

73-E: MARY AGNES FRIERSON ( ) m John N. Burton ( ). Children, three: Lavinia, Ervin James, Ann Harrison.

74-E: WILLIAM FRIERSON III ( ) m Sarah McGavock ( ). Children, none. Next he married Lucy Swift ( ). Children, five: William Swift, Ervin James II, Elizabeth Felder, Charlotte, John W. II.

75-E: ALBERT FRIERSON ( ) m Felicia E. Cowan ( ). Children, five: Sarah, Ann, Albert, Jr. Christine Strickler, William Guy.

76-E: ROBERT PAYNE FRIERSON ( ) m Mollie Little ( ). Children, four: William Little, John Burton, Carrie, Robert Payne, Jr.

77-E: JOHN W. FRIERSON ( ) m Elizabeth Baskett ( ). Children, four: Mary Agnes, Irene, Albert, Lydie.

Ervin James' family resided in Bedford County

Family of Jane Caroline Frierson, 43-D (William S. Jett), d of William, Jr., 14-C

78-E: DUNCAN FRIERSON JETT (1840-) m (1866) Christine Scott Adams (1845-). Children, five: William Stark, Mary Jane, Duncan Frierson, Jr., Adam Gillespie, Christine.

79-E: ANN FRIERSON JETT ( ) m Thomas S. Steele

( ). Children, four: Sarah (Sallie), Mildred, Caroline, Thomas S., Jr.

80-E: ERVIN PENDLETON JETT ( ) d, unmarried.

81-E: EDMOND LIPSCOMB JETT ( ) m Alice Fonville ( ). Children, two: Mabel, Nancy.

82-E: JAMES C. JETT ( ) d, unmarried.

83-E: MILDRED PENDLETON JETT ( ) d, unmarried.

84-E: JANE CAROLINE JETT ( ) d, unmarried.

85-E: SARAH COWAN JETT ( ) d, unmarried.

Some members of Jane Caroline's family lived and died in Bedford County, others resided in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Edward Livingston Frierson, 44-D (Sarah Elvira Stephenson), s of Moses Gordon Frierson, 15-C, s of William, 3-B

This family lived in Mississippi.

86-E: THOMAS STEPHENSON FRIERSON (1821-1822).

87-E: MARY JANE FRIERSON (1823-) d, unmarried. (?).

88-E: EUGENIA WITHERSPOON FRIERSON (1827-) d, unmarried. (?).

89-E: SALINA AMELIA FRIERSON (1830-) d, unmarried. (?).

90-E: JENNETTE W. FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried, in Mississippi.

91-E: CHARLES CALVIN FRIERSON (1838-) m Clotilda (Tillie) Frierson (Mrs. Robert Mitchner). Children, none. Resided at Sumner, Miss.

92-E: SARAH DICKEY FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried. (?).

93-E: GASTON FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

Family of Susannah Amarintha Frierson, 46-D (William Gordon Armstrong), d of Moses Gordon, 15-C

94-E: MARY JANE ARMSTRONG (1822-1844) d, unmarried.

95-E: ALFRED A. ARMSTRONG (1824-1832) d, unmarried.

96-E: ADALINE W. ARMSTRONG (1826-1838) d, unmarried.

97-E: GEORGE DICKEY ARMSTRONG (1829-1862) m Elizabeth Gayle (1827-1903). Children, five: George, Alfred II, Edward Livingston, Horace Anderson, Robert. He died in Military Prison, Camp Douglass, Chicago, Ill., during Civil War.

98-E: WILLIAM JAMES ARMSTRONG (1837-1922) m Sallie Clay Martin (1840-1903). Children, seven: Queenie, Matthew Martin, Mary Gordon, Maria, George Dickey II, William Clay, Maury Dickey.

99-E: Z. ADALIZA ARMSTRONG ( ). No record further.

100-E: AGNES E. ARMSTRONG (1833-1846).

Family of Margaret Amelia Frierson, 47-D (James Armstrong Frierson, Sr.), d of Moses Gordon, 15-C

101-E: MOSES GORDON FRIERSON II (1824-1828).

102-E: DAVID FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

103-E: SARAH ELIZABETH FRIERSON (1828-1899) m Ira E. Brown ( ). Children, eight: Gordon, Mary Margaret, Ella Walton, Sarah Jane, Adaliza, Martha Armstrong, Amelia, Ira E., Jr.

104-E: JOHN DICKEY FRIERSON (1829-) d, unmarried, at an advanced age.

105-E: JAMES ARMSTRONG FRIERSON, JR. (-1889) m Mary Ann Dooley ( ). Children, one: Amelia.

Family of Elias Currin Frierson, 49-D (Martha Wilson), s of Moses Gordon, 15-C

106-E: EDWIN FRIERSON ( ) m Sarah Cooper ( ). Children, none.

107-E: RICHARD FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

108-E: JULIAN FRIERSON ( ) m Annie Matthews ( ), of Mount Pleasant, Tenn. Children, four: Mary Young, Martha Camille, Edwin Currin, Lou Willie.

109-E: ERWIN FRIERSON ( ) m Elizabeth Jenkins ( ), of Sumner, Miss. Children, three: Infant, Walter, Mary Dasie.

110-E: CHARLES CALVIN FRIERSON III ( ) d, unmarried.

111-E: MARY FRIERSON ( ) m Walter Akin ( ). Children, none.

112-E: ANNIE FRIERSON ( ) m Hugh Akin ( ). Children, one: Walter II.

Family of Charles Calvin Frierson, 50-D (Mildred Payne), s of Moses Gordon, 15-C

113-E: SARAH WYATT FRIERSON (1833-). No record further.

114-E: EDWARD LIVINGSTON FRIERSON II (1834-). No record further.

115-E: JAMES GORDON FRIERSON ( ) m Emma G. Davis ( ). Children, four: Corinne, Camille, Gordon, Charles Davis.

116-E: ADALINE FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

117-E: EDWIN L. FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

118-E: EUGENIA C. FRIERSON ( ) m Mr. Clardy ( ). No record further.

119-E: EMMA S. FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

120-E: MARTHA FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

Family of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 58-D (Paul Fulton), d of Agnes, 17-C, d of William, 3-B, s of William, 1-A

121-E: WILLIAM FRIERSON FULTON (1805-1866) m Elizabeth Dial ( ). Children, eight: Samuel Paul, James Harvey, Mary Jennette, Martha Agnes, Julia Emaline, David Graham, Edwin Kerr, William Frierson, Jr. Next he married ——— Meek ( ). Children, none. Next he married Elizabeth Frierson (Mrs. Samuel Wilson) ( ). Children, several, two recorded: Robert Burwell, Florence. Next he married Mrs. Jane Ramsey ( ). Children, none. He was a plantation owner, in Sumter County, Ala.

122-E: SARAH AGNES FULTON (1811-) m Robert Franklin Witherspoon ( ). Children, five: Paul Fulton, John Graham II, Rev Thomas Dwight, Sarah Emaline, Martha Franklin.

123-E: JAMES ARMSTRONG FULTON, M.D. ( ) m ——— Heddleston ( ). Children. No record further. He lived in Birmingham, Ala.

124-E: JOSIAH OSGOOD FULTON (1813-1894) m Mary A. Parmelia Dobbins (1813-1856). Children, six: William James, John Samuel, Robert Montgomery, Gardner Dobbins, Sydenham Minto, Martha Louisa. Next he married Margaret Elvira Frierson (1822-1859). Children, two: Elvira Frierson, David Franklin. Next he married Martha Louisa White (Mrs. Freeman) (1867-). Children, four: Agnes, Paul White, Henry Osgood, Flavel Wilson. Next he married Emily Louisa Frierson (Mrs. Willis B. Embry) (1825-1889). Children, none. Elder in Zion Church, buried in Zion Cemetery.

125-E: MARY ADALINE FULTON (1815-1889) m Rev. William Vincent Frierson (1801-1863). Record, see 31-D, page 34, family of William, 1-A.

126-E: MARTHA LENORA FULTON (-1817) m Rev. James Porter McMullen (-1864). Children, several, rather indefinite information. He was a Chaplain in Confederate Army; is reported to have led his regiment in prayer prior to leading them into battle after the death of their officers. A very gallant man. A son was killed by his side, but do not have record of his name. They were killed at Resaca, Ga. (1864). Another son was a foreign missionary. Definitely we have the name of a daughter, Mary Agnes McMullen, and a son, Rev. John McMullen.

127-E: SAMUEL DAVIS FULTON (1823-1839) d, unmarried.

128-E: ROBERT WILSON FULTON (1827-1890) d, unmarried,

Family of Mary Lenora Armstrong, 60-D (Captain James Dobbins), d of Agnes, 17-C

129-E: JAMES GARDNER DOBBINS (1811-1886) m Emily Bills ( ). Children, six: Albert Newton, Eva McNeel, Wilson Bills, John David, Lilly, James Gardner, Jr. He was a farmer, buried in Zion Cemetery.

130-E: MARY A. PARMELIA DOBBINS (1813-1856) m (1834) Josiah Osgood Fulton (1813-1894). Record, see 124-E, page 51, family of William, 3-B.

131-E: MARGARET LOUISA DOBBINS (Mrs. Hill) (1815-1901) m David Caldwell Brown (1810-1882). Record, see 119-D, page 41, family of Robert, 5-B.

132-E: WILLIAM A. F. DOBBINS (1819-1830).

133-E: ROBERT WILSON DOBBINS II (1821-1854) d, unmarried.

134-E: JOHN DAVID DOBBINS (1828-1849) d, unmarried.

Family of Sarah Way Armstrong, 61-D (Captain George Dickey), d of Agnes, 17-C, d of William, 3-B

135-E: MARY LOUISA DICKEY (1811-1853) m David Dobbins McFall (1807-). Children, five: William Hamlett, James Knox Polk, Carrie, Duckie, Queenie.

136-E: MARGARET PARMELIA DICKEY (1813-).

137-E: HERIOT JANE AGNES DICKEY ( ).

138-E: JAMES M. DICKEY ( ) m Miss McDougald ( ).

139-E: SAMUEL GEORGE DICKEY ( ).

140-E: MARTHA LENORA DICKEY ( ).

141-E: SARAH GORDON DICKEY (1781-1850) m (1799) James Blakely (1775-1836). Children, ten: Thomas Henning, Susannah McCauley, Jennette Witherspoon, Martha Mary Jean, Elizabeth Armstrong, John Dickey, Sarah Ann, Hester Elenor, Evelina Fleming, Dorcas Lavina.

142-E: SALLIE KILPATRICK DICKEY ( ).

143-E: NEPOLEON DICKEY ( ).

144-E: KATE ARMSTRONG DICKEY (1830-1861) m Moses Gordon Armstrong (1832-1895). Record, see 148-E, page 53.

Family of Samuel Henry Armstrong, 63-D (Martha E. Frierson), s of Agnes, 17-C, d of William, 3-B

145-E: WILLIAM THOMAS ARMSTRONG (1824-1870) m Mina Bingham ( ). Children, three: Foster, Mitchell, James Gray.

146-E: ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG (1827-1883) m Rev. C. Foster Williams (1819-1893). Children, three: Lemyra Katherine,

Charles Dickey (Mattie), Martha. He was a minister in the Southern Presbyterian Church.

147-E: JAMES GRAHAM ARMSTRONG (1830-1863) d, unmarried.

148-E: MOSES GORDON ARMSTRONG (1832-1895) m Kate Armstrong Dickey (1830-1861). Children, none. Next he married Miss McDougald (Mrs. James M. Dickey), his first wife's brother's wife ( ). Children, three: William Gray, Mary Gordon, Samuel Henry III. Next he married Mina Bingham (Mrs. William Thomas Armstrong, widow of his brother). Children, one: Gadsden Frierson.

149-E: MARGARET A. ARMSTRONG (1835-1835).

150-E: MARTHA (PUSS) F. ARMSTRONG (1838-) d, unmarried.

151-E: SAMUEL HENRY ARMSTRONG, JR. (1842-1902) m Emma Odil ( ). Children, one, who died as a child.

Family of Charlotte A. Armstrong, 65-D (Robert Wilson), d of Agnes, 17-C

152-E: RACHEL LENORE WILSON (1827-) m (1842) David F. Wilson ( ). Children, ten: Jane, Eugenia, Edward, William Vance, Emma, Annie, John J. II, Eliza, Martha, William A.

153-E: JOHN JAMES WILSON (1830-) m (1851) Rebecca Elizabeth Fleming (1830-1887). Children, four: William Augustus, Oatman Winn, Matilda Adaline, Florence Banard.

154-E: MARTHA EMELINE WILSON (1835-1854) m William Vance Thompson, Sr. (1830-1873). Children, none.

155-E: SAMUEL HENRY WILSON (1838-). No record further.

156-E: WILLIAM ARMSTRONG WILSON (1844-) m ——— Odell ( ). Children. No record further.

This completes Fifth Generation—E of the family of William, 3-B.

FIFTH GENERATION—E OF THE FAMILY OF THOMAS FRIERSON, 4-B

Family of John Williston Frierson, 67-D (Martha F. Brown), s of William James, 18-C, s of James, 4-B

157-E: SUSANNAH E. FRIERSON (1827-1841) d, unmarried.

158-E: THOMAS FRIERSON (1828-) d, unmarried.

159-E: MARY SANSOM FRIERSON (1830-1910) m (1858) Robert Davis Blakely ( ). Children, five: Mary Frierson, Susan Wade, Martha, Lucy Elizabeth, Martha Mitchell.

160-E: REV. WILLIAM JAMES FRIERSON (1834-1913) m Miss Hornbeak ( ). Children, one: William Marion. Next he

married Rebecca McBride Frierson ( ). Children, none.

161-E: MARTHA PAGE FRIERSON (1838-) m Warren Smiser ( ). Children, one: Lucy.

162-E: LITTLEBERRY MOSELY FRIERSON (1838-1838).

163-E: EDWARD CHAFFIN FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

164-E: ALBERT DAVIDSON FRIERSON ( ) m Lucy Davidson ( ). Children, five: Melinda, Mary Elizabeth, John Willison II, Edna Erwin, Lucia Davidson.

Family of Robert Josiah Frierson, 70-D (Sarah Amelia Frierson), s of William James Frierson, 18-C, s of Thomas, 4-B

165-E: MARY A. E. FRIERSON (1830-1831).

166-E: JANE ELMIRA FRIERSON (1839-) m ——— Dozier ( ). No record further.

Family of James Hervey Frierson, 73-D (Sarah Caroline Stephenson), s of William James, 18-C, s of James, 4-B

167-E: FRANCES CAROLINE FRIERSON (1839-1854).

168-E: MARTHA FRIERSON (1841-) m Rev. S. Woodbury Mitchell ( ). Children, none. He was a minister in the Southern Presbyterian Church. Pastor of Zion Church for many years. Died while serving Smyrna Church. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Columbia, Tenn. His wife is also buried there.

169-E: HENRY FRIERSON (1843-1865) d, unmarried, in Camp Chase, Ohio, Military prison. Was captured while hiding out in sight of his home, for a clandestine visit to his father's family. Captured with him, and also in sight of his home, was his comrade, William White Stephenson.

170-E: WILLIAM W. FRIERSON (1845-1854).

171-E: FLAVEL COOPER FRIERSON (1854-) m Cora Lena Embry (1858-1892). Children, none. He still lives, at the age of eighty-four, hale and hearty, on his farm near Zion Church. He has been of invaluable assistance in the matter of data for this genealogy. His mind is clear and possessed of a wonderful memory that retains the most minor details of the distant past.

Family of Elizabeth Jane Frierson, 74-D (Matthew Delamere Cooper), d of William James, 18-C, s of Thomas, 4-B

172-E: FLAVEL FRIERSON COOPER (1838-) d, unmarried.

Family of Benjamin Rush Frierson, 79-D (Jenette Blakely), s of David, 19-C, s of Thomas, 4-B

173-E: WILLIAM F. FRIERSON ( ). Recorded as unmarried, in 1887.

174-E: DAVID F. FRIERSON ( ). Recorded as above.

175-E: GADSDEN L. FRIERSON ( ). Recorded as above.

176-E: BENJAMIN RUSH FRIERSON, JR. ( ). Recorded as above.

177-E: ANNETTE FRIERSON ( ) m Richard Frierson ( ), son of Dr. C. C. Frierson. Children, three. No record of their names.

178-E: WALTER FRIERSON ( ) m ——— Dunlap ( ). Children, three. No record of their names.

Family of Margaret Ann Frierson, 80-D (John James Stephenson, Sr.), d of David, 19-C, s of Thomas, 4-B—Fredrick Henry Watkins or Frederick

179-E: MARY FRIERSON STEPHENSON (1838-1866) m Major William Vance Thompson (1830-1873). Children, two: Hettie, Major William Vance, Jr.

180-E: CAPTAIN JOHN JAMES STEPHENSON, JR. (1839-1915) m Katherine Jones (1841-1920). Children, one: Louann. He was a deacon in Zion Church, a farmer, and buried in Zion Cemetery.

181-E: DAVID FRIERSON WATKINS (1844-1929) m Lilly Dobbins (1849-1927). Children, six: Margaret Ann, Albert Dobbins, Christine, Evalyn, Lilly, Louise Duglass. He was a farmer, a good financier, a deacon in Zion Church, and buried in Zion Cemetery.

182-E: SARAH (SALLY) WATKINS ( ) m Henry Green Evans ( ). Children, six: Frederick Watkins, Mary, William Wilson, Henry Green, Jr., John Stephenson, Berry Goode.

183-E: ALICE GOODE WATKINS (1853-1890) m David M. Brown ( ). Children, two: Frederick Watkins, William Hugh. He was a farmer, deacon in Zion Church, and buried in Zion Cemetery.

184-E: ROBERT W. WATKINS ( ) m Mary Ingram ( ). Children, none. He was for many years a shoe merchant in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Jennette Frierson, 81-D (Richard Frierson), d of David, 19-C

185-E: WALTER FRIERSON ( ). Three others are mentioned in record but names are not given.

Family of Thomas Frierson Fleming, 85-D (Margaret E. Armstrong), s of Mary, 20-C, d of Thomas, 4-B

186-E: WILLIAM STUART FLEMING (1816-1896) m (1839) Frances McClelland Stephenson (1820-1849). Children, six: Mary

White, Florence, Thomas Frierson II, infant, infant, infant. Next he married Mary Witherspoon Frierson ( ). Children, three: Infant, White Frierson, Mary Witherspoon. Next he married Ruth A. Johnson (Mrs. Booker) ( ). Children, three: William Stuart, Jr., Ruth Belle, infant. He was a very prominent man, lawyer, chancellor, and writer. I am indebted to his record, *Genealogy of the Frierson Family,* for the foundation for this record, from which we record many facts.

187-E: JAMES ARMSTRONG FLEMING (1820-1890) m Sarah Louisa Frierson (1826-1891). Children, seven: Preston Stuart, Knox, Julius Fulton, Mary Wilson, Robert Gadsden, James Armstrong, Jr., David Frierson.

188-E: MARTHA ADALINE FLEMING (1823-1843) m Leman Oatman (1805-1880). Children, two: Margaret Elizabeth, Adaline Fleming.

189-E: JOHN WHITNEY FLEMING (1827-1853) m (1851) Ann Wilson ( ). Children, one: Son (died at age of eight years). Judge Fleming speaks of John Whitney as a most promising young lawyer, cut off in his young manhood, aged 27.

190-E: REBECCA ELIZABETH FLEMING (1830-1887) m John James Wilson ( ). Children, four: Ella, Mary Stephenson, Martha, John James, Jr.

191-E: ANN WILSON FLEMING (1833-1921) m G. N. Kittrell (1855-1890). Children, five: Whitney Fleming, William Hunter, Thomas Fleming, Laura, Annie.

Family of John Dickey Fleming, 86-D (Margaret M. Williams), s of Mary, 20-C

192-E: MARY RUTH FLEMING (1840-1856) d, age sixteen; a very beautiful girl.

193-E: MARGARET WILLIAMS FLEMING (1842-1844).

Family of James Sydney Fleming, 87-D (Sarah Scott), s of Mary Frierson, 20-C

194-E: THOMAS SCOTT FLEMING (1822-1866) m Catherine Jones (1825-1902). Children, five: James J., Sidney, Joseph White, Lucretia, Sarah.

195-E: MARY FLEMING ( ) m James Gayle ( ). Children, two: Robert, Inez Fleming. Next she married O. Y. Neeley ( ). Children, one: Zaidee.

196-E: JOHN J. FLEMING (1829-1866) m Cornelia Gee (1835-1905). Children, two: Mary Stuart, Louisa May.

197-E: WILLIAM MARCELLUS FLEMING ( ) m Margaret Swope ( ). Children, one: Stuart Swope.

198-E: JOSEPH FLEMING (1831-1852) d, unmarried.

199-E: SAMUEL G. FLEMING (1835-1852) d, unmarried.

200-E: ALGERON STUART FLEMING (1841-1853) d, unmarried.

After the death of the three boys enumerated just above, two in the same year, and another the next year, we find these epitaphs on their monuments: Upon the monument of the first to die—"He left an inconsolable father." Upon the next—"Insatiate Archer could not one suffice." Upon the next—"Very pleasant and lovely were they in their lives, and in their graves they are not divided." Thus indicating a degree of consolation and mental adjustment.

201-E: FREDRICK FLEMING ( ) d, while yet a child.

202-E: WATKINS LEIGH FLEMING (1850-1938) d, unmarried, at the ripe age of eighty-eight years. He was well educated, finishing at the University of Virginia. He spent much time in travel, acquiring a vast fund of information, from which store he drew frequently to become a most interesting conversationalist, using very choice language. A very interesting and unique character.

This completes Fifth Generation—E of the family of Thomas, 4-B.

FIFTH GENERATION—E OF THE FAMILY OF ROBERT FRIERSON, 5-B

Family of James White Stephenson Frierson, 89-D (Mary Williams), s of John III, 23-C, s of Robert, 5-B

203-E: LAURA R. FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

204-E: SAMUEL WILLIAMS FRIERSON, M.D. ( ) m Laura Bonner ( ), of Tuscumbia, Ala. Family resided there. Children, two: Amanda (Mannie), Samuel Williams, Jr.

205-E: JOHN FRIERSON IV ( ) m Martha Mayes ( ). Children, one: Mary Gentry.

206-E: WILLIAM FRIERSON V ( ) d, unmarried, during Civil War.

207-E: MARY WITHERSPOON FRIERSON ( ) m William Stuart Fleming, Sr. Record, see 186-E, page 55, family of Thomas, 4-B.

208-E: JAMES WHITE STEPHENSON FRIERSON, JR. ( ) m Mary Jane Allison ( ). Children, four: James White Stephenson III, Andrew Allison, Lawrence Williams, Allen Porter. The above family has resided in Knoxville, Tenn., and taken a very prominent part in the affairs of that section.

Family of Robert Luther Frierson, 90-D (Jane Eliza Stephenson), s of John III, 23-C, s of Robert, 5-B

208½-E: LEONIDAS FRIERSON (1827-1908) m Sarah Katherine Witherspoon Frierson (Mrs. Aron) (1837-1901). Children,

none. He was a lawyer, and at one time Judge of the County Court of Maury County. He was an elder in Zion Church. He died in Mount Pleasant, Tenn., and was buried in Zion Cemetery.

209-E: REV. JOHN STEPHENSON FRIERSON (1829-) m Miss ——— Jordan, of Mount Pleasant, Tenn. He was for many years pastor of that church. Children, three: Mary Jordan, Luther Lawrence, Ida Jane. Next he married Martha Lawrence Granberry ( ). Children, two: Dona Maria, John Stephenson, Jr.

210-E: MARY McCLELLAND FRIERSON (1832-1923) m Captain Joseph Carthel ( ). Children, two: Joseph, Jr., Jean Stephenson.

211-E: REBECCA McBRIDE FRIERSON (1834-1898) m Rev. William James Frierson ( ). Children, none.

212-E: FRANKLIN WITHERSPOON FRIERSON (1837-1899) d, unmarried; farmer.

213-E: CLOTILDA (TILLIE) GRACE FRIERSON (1839-) m Robert McClelland Mitchner ( ). Children, four: Leonidas Frierson, Carrie, Luther, Frank McClelland, Jr. Next she married Charles Calvin Frierson ( ). Children, none. Resided in Sumner, Miss.

214-E: JEAN (JENNIE) ELIZA FRIERSON (1842-1930) d, unmarried.

215-E: SARAH (SALLIE) FRANCES FRIERSON (1846-) m Benjamin Franklin Roberts. ( ). Children, seven: Leonidas, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., William Horace, Thomas Ewing, Jean Stephenson, Charles McClelland, Grace Emma.

216-E: HORACE FRIERSON (1849-1937) m Jennie Phillips ( ). Children, five: Luther, Lena Mayes, Horace, Jr., Charles Worsham, Margaret. He was at one time a merchant in Columbia, Tenn. He spent the latter years of his long life in Nashville, Tenn. He was in government employ most of the latter years of his life, and was an elder in Moore Memorial Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tenn.

217-E: EMMA FRIERSON (1852-1925) d, unmarried.

Family of Gardiner Frierson, 91-D (Lavinia Williams), s of John III, 23-C, s of Robert, 5-B

218-E: CORDELIA FRIERSON ( ) m William Sheppard ( ). No record further.

219-E: GARDINER FRIERSON, JR. ( ). No record further.

220-E: GRACE FRIERSON ( ) m Mr. Rivers ( ). No record further.

Family of John Witherspoon Frierson, Jr., 92-D (Clotilda Grace Stephenson), s of John III, 23-C, s of Robert, 5-B

221-E: THEODORE FRIERSON, M.D. (1827-1898) m Harriet A. Frierson (1833-1900). Record, see 1-E, page 42, family of John, 1-B. Elder in Zion Church and buried in Zion Cemetery.

222-E: JOHN WITHERSPOON FRIERSON, JR. (1829-1901) m Alice Elizabeth Stephenson (1833-1900). Children, four: Columbus, John Witherspoon III, Stella Grace.

Family of Captain William Josiah Frierson, 93-D (Leonora Dobbins), s of John II, 23-C

223-E: EBBIN FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

Family of Rebecca McBride Frierson, 94-D (Robert Wilson Dobbins), d of John III, 23-C

224-E: ALEXANDER DOBBINS (1840-1887) m Mary Elizabeth Frierson (1842-1907). Record, see 4-E, page 42, family of John, 1-B. He was a farmer, an elder in Zion Church, and buried in Zion Cemetery.

225-E: MARY WITHERSPOON DOBBINS (1832-1873) d, unmarried.

226-E: CELESTE DOBBINS (1864-1906) m Samuel McClelland Stephenson (1838-1910). See record, 33-F, page 70, family of William, 3-B.

227-E: QUILTILLA E. DOBBINS (1842-1875) m Gordon Thomas Cecil (1845-1915). Children, three: Robert Wilson, Alexander Dobbins, William Frierson.

228-E: CORINNE DOBBINS ( ) m Gordon Thomas Cecil (1845-1915). Children, four: Wilson Dobbins, Rebecca Gertrude, Floy Ella, Gordon Thomas, Jr.

Family of Samuel Wickliffe Frierson, 95-D (Eliza Gannt), s of John III, 23-C

229-E: LESEY FRIERSON ( ) m Lemuel P. McLemore ( ). Children, two: Wickliffe Frierson, Mary Mina. This family resided in Columbia, Tenn.

230-E: REBECCA FRIERSON ( ) m Anderson McLemore ( ). Children, none. Married late in life.

231-E: EMMA FRIERSON (1847-1914) d, unmarried.

Family of Milton Brown Frierson, 97-D (Miss Shanks), s of John III, 23-C

232-E: LEWIS SHANKS FRIERSON (1849-1890) d, unmarried.

233-E: FRANKLIN THOMAS FRIERSON ( ) m Grace

Hudson ( ). Children, none. They reside in Birmingham, Ala.

Family of Calvin Meade Frierson, 98-D (Sallie Anderson), s of William III, 23-C

234-E: WICKLIFFE FRIERSON, M.D. ( ) d, unmarried.

235-E: MINNIE FRIERSON ( ) d, young, unmarried.

236-E: MEADE FRIERSON ( ) m Katherine Jones ( ). Children, two: Meade, Jr., William VI. He began his career as a merchant in Columbia, Tenn. He now lives in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Jennette Frierson, 100-D (Col. W. W. Coleman), d of Thomas James, 24-C, s of Robert, 5-B

237-E: INDIA VICTORIA COLEMAN ( ) m Thomas Jones ( ). Children, three: Katie Davidson, Thomas, William Coleman.

Family of Elizabeth Narcissa Frierson, 101-D (William Davis Pettis), d of Thomas James, 24-C

238-E: ANNIE FRIERSON PETTIS (1850-1853).

239-E: JAMES DAVIS PETTIS (1852-1866).

240-E: FRANK McGUIRE PETTIS (1854-1934) m (1890) Elizabeth McEachin (1861-1913). Children, six: Fannie Narcissa, Frank Smith, Amma, Edwin Farmer, Infant Son, Infant Daughter. He was a merchant at Abbeville, Miss.

241-E: WILLIAM SPENCER PETTIS (1855-1920) m (1878) Ada Clemence Roberts (1860-1927). Children, five: Clarence Roberts, William Spencer, Jr., Marguerite McKee, Eugene Harper, Ernest Wardlaw. He was a banker and lumberman at Ellisville, Miss.

242-E: WALTER COLEMAN PETTIS (1858-1922) m (1891) Annie Katherine Johnson (1870-). Children, eight: Walter David, Benjamin Osias, Infant Son. Martha Lillian, Annie Armstrong, William Eugene, Phillip Luckie, Spencer Frierson. He was a farmer at College Hill, Miss.

243-E: BENJAMIN McCULLOUGH PETTIS (1861-) m (1892) Jennie Grace Hope (1872-). Children, six: Levi McCullough, Elizabeth Grace, Ada Wilson, James Leighton, Virginia Stephenson, Eunice Buford. He is a farmer at College Hill, Miss.

Family of Mary Ann Frierson, 102-D (Enoch Bledsoe), d of Thomas James, 24-C

244-E: MEDORA EMILY BLEDSOE (1845-1902) m Samuel Tenant Brown (1835-1897). Record, see 288-E, page 64, family of Robert, 5-B.

245-E: ANNIE ELIZABETH BLEDSOE (1846-1894) m Willis Coleman Jones (1847-1883). Children, five: Mamie, Katherine, Elizabeth Tindal, William Coleman, Harry. He was a man of great energy and spirit. He organized and managed for years the Columbia cotton mill. Later, he became interested in race horses, and built the only kite-shaped track in this part of the world. In early life he conducted a cotton mill at Laurel Hill, Lawrence County, Tenn. He died in Columbia, Tenn., and was buried in Zion Cemetery.

246-E: MARY FRIERSON BLEDSOE (1850-1920) m (1871) William White Stephenson (1844-1915). She was the grandest woman in the world—our mother. Record, see 34-F, page 70, family of William, 3-B.

Family of James Monroe Frierson, 103-D (Martha Dawson), s of Thomas James, 24-C

247-E: JOHN DAWSON FRIERSON ( ) m Ella Gaither ( ) of Elizabethtown, Ky. Children, three: John Dawson, Jr., James G., Annie Lacy.

248-E: LILA ALSTON FRIERSON ( ) m (1855) W. W. Young ( ). Children, none.

249-E: SARAH RANKIN FRIERSON ( ) m (1895) Lewis C. Pickard ( ). Children, one: James Vance.

250-E: ELLA TEMPERANCE FRIERSON ( ) m Samuel Ricketts ( ). Children, none.

251-E: IRENE MINTON FRIERSON ( ) m Joseph A. Harlan ( ). Children, one: Elise.

252-E: ANNIE ELIZABETH FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

253-E: MARTHA GREEN FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

254-E: NARCISSA ATHERTON FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

255-E: JENNETTE FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

Family of Emily Louisa Frierson, 104-D (Willis B. Embry), d of Thomas James, 24-C

256-E: WATTS FRIERSON EMBRY ( ) m Lelia Akin ( ). Children, one: Wiley Bridges. He was a commission merchant in Columbia, Tenn., for many years. He spent the latter years of his life as an accountant.

257-E: WILEY JAMES EMBRY ( ) d, unmarried, in Columbia, Tenn. His early years were spent as a merchant in Columbia, his latter years as a broker. He lost his sight quite a

number of years before his death, but "carried on" with the greatest cheerfulness.

258-E: MARY FLEMING EMBRY (1855-1921) d, unmarried. She was "the salt of the earth." Many years of her life were spent in teaching.

259-E: CORA LENA EMBRY (1858-1892) m Flavel Cooper Frierson (1854-). Record, see 171-E, page 54, family of Thomas, 4-B.

Family of Sarah Frierson, 105-D (J Fleming Rankin), d of Thomas James, 24-C

260-E: ANNA RANKIN ( ) m Edward F. Sheegog ( ). Children, six: Fleming, Lulie, William J., Sadie, Janie, Annie Turner.

261-E: ALICE RANKIN ( ) m Robert M. McKay ( ). Children, none. She was a most lovable character, having love for all and malice toward none. He was a lawyer and died in the beginning of his career.

Family of Willis Rodney Frierson, 106-D (Mary Goodloe), s of Thomas James, 24-C

262-E: WILLIS THEODORE FRIERSON ( ) m Mary Wilson Fleming ( ). Children, one: Louise Fleming. He was a farmer, deacon in Zion Church, and buried in Zion Cemetery. His was another disposition of love for all and malice toward none.

263-E: HINTON STROTHER FRIERSON ( ) m Lucile Gordon ( ). Children, none. However, he reared his sister's two children. She died when they were very young. He is a farmer and a doer of many charitable deeds, having helped many youngsters to a better education. He suggested the bringing about of this book.

264-E: MINOR GOODLOE FRIERSON (1854-1896) d, unmarried. He was a farmer near Cross Bridges, Tenn.

265-E: ADDIE VIRGINIA FRIERSON (1861-1892) m Edward Livingston Armstrong ( ). Record, see 130-F, page 78, family of William, 3-B.

Family of Frances Julietta Frierson, 107-D (Merrell Embry), d of Thomas James, 24-C

266-E: ANNIE BUNYAN EMBRY ( ) m James Morrison Arnell Stephenson ( ). Record, see 36-F, page 70, family of William, 3-B.

267-E: JENNETTE (NETTIE) MAY EMBRY ( ) m John Hunter ( ), of Mount Pleasant, Tenn. Children, one: Annie. She spent the earlier years of her life as a music teacher. Quite

the greater part of her later life was spent in Texas. A fine character, ever cheerful and ready to meet her difficulties.

268-E: CLARENCE EMBRY ( ) m Zena Hagan ( ), of Nashville, Tennessee. Children, none. He possessed initiative, promoting many projects in many lands, both native and foreign. He was buried in Nashville, Tennessee.

Family of Susan Frierson, 111-D (——— Barber, M.D.), d of Samuel Elijah, 25-C, s of Robert, 5-B

269-E: SARAH BARBER ( ). No further record than after her mother's death, in their tender years, they were taken by their maternal grandmother to Pennsylvania, there reared and married.

270-E: EMMA BARBER ( ). The above record is also applicable to her.

Family of Salina Amelia Mayes, 114-D (Albert Winkfield), d of Mary, 26-C, d of Robert, 5-B

271-E: MARY WINKFIELD ( ) m Thomas G. Martin ( ). Children, two: George, Ella.

272-E: JENNETTE WINKFIELD ( ) m Warren Barnes ( ). Children, one: Nettie.

Family of Jean Frierson Mayes, 116-D (Rev. James Morrison Arnell), d of Mary, 26-C

273-E: JAMES BORLAND ARNELL ( ) d, unmarried, in Memphis, Tenn.

274-E: WILLIAM LEWIS ARNELL (-1863) d, unmarried, at the home of his brother, Samuel Mayes. He graduated at the University of Virginia (?) He became ill while serving in the Confederate Army.

275-E: SAMUEL MAYES ARNELL (-1905) m Cornelia Churchwell Orton (-1903). He was a lawyer, member of the Tennessee Legislature, and member of United States Congress. He and his wife both died at Johnson City, Tenn. Children, seven: Mayes, Mona Morrison, Harry Churchwell, William Borland, Mary Sands, Samuel Mayes, Jr., Cornelia Washington.

276-E: MARY ELLEN ARNELL (1841-) m John Trimble ( ). He was a lawyer, circuit judge, member of United States Congress. Children, one: Jane.

277-E: JANE MAYES ARNELL ( ) m Walter C. Dorsett, M.D. ( ). Children, two: Holly Berry, Marion, M.D. Family resided in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Rodger Mayes, 117-D (Ellen K. McGuire), s of Mary, 26-C

278-E: MARTHA MAYES ( ) m John Frierson IV ( ). Record, see 205-E, page 57, family of Robert, 5-B.

279-E: LENA MAYES ( ) m J. B. Childress ( ). Children, none. He was in the insurance business with Eugene Pillow, Columbia, Tenn.

Family of George Whitfield Mayes, 118-D (Mary Elvira Stephenson), s of Mary, 26-C

280-E: ALBERT WINGFIELD MAYES (1833-1908) d, unmarried, in Zion community. He was unusually well educated for his time. He was a farmer, an elder in Zion Church, and buried in Zion Cemetery.

281-E: MARY FRANCES MAYES (1833-1903) m Rev. John Thighlman Hendrick (1835-1863). He was pastor of Zion Church for some years and was buried in Zion Cemetery. Children, two: Son—died in infancy; John Thighlman, Jr.

282-E: JOHN JUNIUS MAYES (1837-1862) d, unmarried, in Confederate Army.

283-E: VIRGINIA JANE MAYES (1839-1920) m Samuel Rush Watkins (1839-1901). Children, eight: Nellie, Mary Stephenson, Louisa Goode, Jennie Mayes, Fredrick Henry, Samuel Rush, Jr., David Marshall, Dixie.

284-E: ALICE MAYES (1841-1926) d, unmarried.

285-E: SARAH ORPHELIA MAYES (1844-) m Robert Orr ( ), of Nashville, Tenn. Children, five: Mamie, Alice Rebecca, Robert, Jr., William Fredrick, Georgie Ann. He was a wholesale grocery merchant in Nashville.

286-E: SAMUEL BRADLEY MAYES (1848-1868) d, unmarried.

287-E: JAMES MORRISON ARNELL MAYES (1850-1893) d, unmarried.

Family of David Caldwell Brown, 119-D (Clotilda Grace Stephenson), s of Susannah, 29-C, d. of Robert, 5-B

288-E: SAMUEL TENANT BROWN (1835-1897) m Medora Emily Bledsoe (1845-1902). Children, four: Wallace Caldwell, Annie Grace, Tenant Bledsoe, M.D., Hattie. He was a farmer, deacon in Zion Church, and buried in Zion Cemetery.

289-E: JOSEPH HENRY BROWN ( ) d, as a child, from blood poison.

290-E: GENIE BROWN (-1825), d, unmarried.

291-E: HARRIETT BROWN (-1896) m David Franklin Fulton ( ). Record, see 182-F, page 82, family of William, 3-B.

Family of John Newton Brown, M.D., 140-D (Mary Penn), s of Susannah, 29-C, d of Robert, 5-B

292-E: JAMES PENN BROWN (-1899) m Myra Banks (-1934). Children, four: Mertie May, Pattie Louise, Corinne, Jamie Penn. He was a lawyer, outstanding in his profession in eastern Arkansas. He died in the prime of life. His home was at Marianna, Ark.

293-E: DUNCAN BROWN (1917-) d, unmarried, at Marietta, Ark. He was Justice of the Peace, Deputy Circuit Court Clerk, Deputy Sheriff, and salesman.

Family of Mary Brown, 122-D (Dorrell N. Sansom), d of Susannah, 19-C, d of Robert, 5-B

294-E: RICHARD SANSOM (1826-) m Mary Agnes Cooper (1829-). Record, see 72-E, page 48, family of William, 3-B.

Family of Marian Witherspoon Brown, 127-D (Matthew Delamere Cooper), d of Susannah, 19-C

295-E: MARTHA ANN COOPER (1822-1861) d, unmarried.

296-E: COLONEL DUNCAN BROWN COOPER (1845-1923) m Florence Fleming (1843-1870). Children, three: Florence, Flavel Frierson, Matthew Delamere II. Next he married Mary Polk Jones (1856-1893). Children, five: Sarah Polk, William Frierson II, Robin Jones, Mary Jones, Duncan Brown, Jr. His life was a most eventful one, from the time of his service in the Civil War on through the later years of his life. He was buried in Zion Cemetery.

297-E: ALICE JANE COOPER (1846-1901) d, unmarried.

298-E: ADDISON COOPER ( ) m Eva Campbell ( ). Children, three: Sarah, Marian, Addison, Jr. This family resided in Washington, D. C., during his lifetime.

299-E: EMMA SWEET COOPER (1815-1894) d, unmarried.

300-E: FANNIE COOPER (1855-1881) m George Milner ( ). Children, three: Joanna Rosamond, Isaac Cooper, William Frierson. He died of yellow fever in Mexico.

301-E: ELOISE COOPER (1852-1925) m (1876) Albert Wright Stockell (1848-1911). Children, seven: Marian Brown, Martha (Patty) Cooper, Albert Wright, Jr., Henry Cooper, William Frank, Matthew Delamere Cooper, Alice Eloise. He was a lawyer of outstanding ability and a fine type of our true "Southern Gentleman," gracious, considerate, honorable.

Family of Mary Ann Frierson, 129-D (James Blakely Witherspoon), d of Robert Frierson, Jr., 30-C

301½-E: JAMES LAFAYETTE WITHERSPOON (1825-1890). No record further.

301½-E: DEWITT CANNING WITHERSPOON ( ). No record further.

301½-E: ROBERT FRIERSON WITHERSPOON ( ). No record further.

This completes Fifth Generation—E of the family of Robert.

This completes Fifth Generation—E of the whole family.

SIXTH GENERATION—F OF THE WHOLE FAMILY

SIXTH GENERATION—F OF THE FAMILY OF JOHN FRIERSON, 1-B

SIXTH GENERATION—F

Family of Harriet A. Frierson, 1-E (Theodore Frierson, M.D.), d of Joshua Bunyan, 3-D, s of Joshua, 2-C, s of John, 1-B, s of William, 1-A

1-F: ANNIE GRACE FRIERSON (1862-1890) m John Thighlman Hendrick, Jr. (1859-1895). Children, one: Theodore Grace.

2-F: WALTER BUNYAN FRIERSON ( ) m Ordalia Smythe ( ). Children, four: Cynthia, Theodore II, Ada Grace, Carlton. He was an accountant. Family resides in Nashville, Tenn.

3-F: ADA FRIERSON ( ) m Wallace Caldwell Brown ( ). Children, three: Samuel Tenant II, Wallace Caldwell, Jr., Cornelia. He was a deacon in Zion Church and buried in Zion Cemetery.

Family of Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Frierson, 4-E (Alexander Dobbins), d of Joshua Bunyan, 3-D

4-F: ANNIE EIKNER DOBBINS ( ) living, unmarried.

5-F: ROBERT WILSON DOBBINS III ( ) living, unmarried. He is a farmer, a good financier, and an elder in Zion Church.

6-F: REBECCA McBRIDE DOBBINS ( ) m William Fleming Dobbins ( ). Children, one: William Alexander.

She is living. He is an elder in Zion Church, a farmer, and a most earnest Christian.

Family of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E (John A. Engle), d of Samuel Dodridge, 4-D, s of Joshua, 2-C,

7-F: MARGARET FRIERSON ENGLE ( ) m Joseph Barton Nicks ( ). Children, eight: Margie Rebecca, Alice Ida, John Francis, Joseph Engle, Sarah Wheeler, Frances Dorsett, Katherine Harlan, Alexander Frierson. He was a carpenter. Both are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Columbia, Tenn.

8-F: MAGGIE ENGLE ( ) m Bailey Peyton Swaney ( ). Children, eleven: Annie Gibson, John Engle, Ida Engle, Margaret Elizabeth, Andrew Jackson, Frances Adaline, Bailey Peyton, Jr., Susan Frierson, LeGarde Frierson, William Bate, George Belote. They lived at Castalian Springs, Tenn.

9-F: MARY ENGLE ( ) m William Franklin Wilson ( ). Children, two: Lula Elizabeth, Dora. He was a cooper, died in Nashville, Tenn., and buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. She is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Columbia, Tenn.

10-F: EMMA WHITE ENGLE ( ) m Marshall Campbell ( ). Children, five: Pearl, Frank, Elizabeth (Bessie), George, Turner. Next she married ——— Irvine ( ). No record further of either.

11-F: DAVE ENGLE ( ) m Martha Lee (Cricket) Cabler ( ). Children, four: Irene, John A., W. D., Almer.

12-F: IDA ENGLE ( ) m Delphia Powell ( ). Children, no record.

13-F: JOHN ENGLE ( ) d, unmarried.

14-F: GEORGE MADISON ENGLE ( ) m Helen Lorrain (Lona) Judd ( ). Children, eight: Charles Stuart, George Madison, Jr., Laird Frierson, Helen Lorrain, Margaret Elizabeth, Frank Judd, Infant, Infant.

15-F: ANNIE PILLOW ENGLE ( ) m John William Bishop ( ). Children, six: Margaret Ann, Bertha Clair, Sarah Pillow, John William, Anna Elizabeth, Laura Helen. He was a lumberman of Cedar Falls, Iowa. He lived in Columbia, Tenn., and was associated with Harris & Cole Bros. Lumber Co., as local manager. He died in Pine Bluff, Ark.

16-F: HESTER ENGLE ( ) m Wiley Duglass ( ). Children, six: Elizabeth, Nellie, Wiley G., Jr., Hester Frierson, Martha, Clara, Martin. He was a railroader. Both are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Columbia, Tenn.

17-F: LAURA FRIERSON ENGLE ( ) m Richard F. Duglass ( ). Children, seven: Thomas Jefferson, Lena Mar-

garet, John Engle, George William, Richard Forrest, Lee Winters, Henry Gordon. He was a railroad engineer. The family lived in Columbia, Tenn., Nashville, Tenn., and Bessemer, Ala.

Family of Joshua James Frierson, 8-E (Martha McAboy Hendrick), s of Samuel Dodridge, 4-D

18-F: MARY ELIZABETH (BESSIE) FRIERSON (1868-1932) m (1907) Rev. Gerald H. Turpin ( ). Children, three: Geraldine, Martha Louise, Jane Elizabeth. He is living—a minister in the Southern Presbyterian Church. He was educated at Southwestern University, Clarksville, Tenn. He is located at Bethany Church, Bryson, Tenn.

19-F: MARTHA (MATTIE) HENDRICK FRIERSON (1872-) m Andrew Baxter McLean ( ). Children, four: John Lewis, Infant, Eugene, Infant. They live in Durango, Colo.

Family of John Henry Frierson, 11-E (Sarah [Sallie] Jane Brown), s of Samuel Dodridge, 4-D

20-F: HARRY WALTON FRIERSON ( ) m Annie Steen, daughter of a Presbyterian minister ( ). Children, three: Annie Frances, Harry Walton, Jr., Sarah Jane. He is an elder in Zion Church, a shoe merchant, and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Madison Squires Frierson II, 15-E (Susie Vaughan), s of Samuel Dodridge, 4-D

21-F: MARY WILSON FRIERSON ( ) m John T. Edmonds ( ), of Hopkinsville, Ky. Children, three: John T., Jr., William, Randolph. He is a prominent lawyer in his home city.

22-F: ELSIE FRIERSON ( ) d, as a child.

Family of Eliza Frierson, 17-C (George Dixon), d of John Manton, 8-D, s of George, 6-C, s of John, 1-B

23-F: JOHN DIXON (-1938) m Mary Elizabeth Sowell ( ). Children, none. Though having no children of their own, they served well in rearing nieces and nephews. He was a farmer. She still lives.

24-F: GEORGE DIXON, JR. ( ) m Ura May McCain ( ). Children, none. Next he married Beula McCain ( ). Children, none. He was a farmer.

25-F: ELIZABETH DIXON ( ) m Harry Thomas ( ). Children, five: George Howell, Treasure Bly, Virginia Rebecca, Alice Elizabeth, Eva Dimetra. The family lives at Houston, Tex.

26-F: ANNIE GERTRUDE DIXON ( ) m Joseph Pillow Due ( ). Children, five: Raymond, Jane Elizabeth, Annie

Pauline, Joseph Pillow, Jr., Infant. The family lives on a farm near Columbia, Tenn. He is now County Superintendent of Roads, Maury County.

Family of Robert M. Frierson, 21-E (Elizabeth McDermott), s of George, 6-C, s of John, 1-B

27-F: GEORGE PINKNEY FRIERSON II ( ) m Maggie Mai Terrell ( ). Children, none. Both dead. He was a merchant and accountant. They lived in Columbia, Tenn., and were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.

28-F: LENA FRIERSON ( ) m James M. Avent ( ), of Murfreesboro, Tenn. Children, four: Eleanor, James M., Jr., Frank, George Frierson. Family resides in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Family of Sarah Frierson, 22-E (Richard Cocke Gant), d of George, 6-C

29-F: MARY FRIERSON GANT ( ) m William Moses ( ). Children, one: William Gant. He was a wholesale merchant of Louisville, Ky. He is dead. She resides in Columbia, Tenn.

30-F: JOHN NORWOOD GANT ( ) m Jane Wheeler ( ), of Nashville, Tenn. Children, one: John Norwood, Jr. He is a farmer, and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of James W. Frierson, 29-E (Amelia Thompson), s of James III 26(1)-D, s of James, Jr., 1(11)-C, d of John 1-B

31-F: OTIS F. FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

Family of Elizabeth Frierson, 35-E (Samuel Wilson), d of James, 16-D

32-F: FANNIE WILSON ( ). No record further.

Family of Rev. David Ethan Frierson, 24-E (Rebecca Crosland), s of Daniel, 26(2)-D, s of James, Jr., 11(1)-C, s of James, Sr., 2-B, s of William, 1-A

32(1)-F: JAMES MANTON FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

32(2)-F: SARAH JANE FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

32(3)-F: ANN ELIZA FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

32(4)-F: MARTHA ELLEN FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

32(5)-F: DAVID ELMORE FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

32(6)-F: WILLIAM HENRY FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

32(7)-F: EDWARD CECIL FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

32(8)-F: ELIZABETH McCALL FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

32(9)-F: ROBERT ETHAN FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

32(10)-F: WILLIAM THOMAS FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

32(11)-F: HANNA FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

32(12)-F: JAMES McCALL FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

This completes Sixth Generation—F of the family of James, 2-B.

SIXTH GENERATION—F OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRIERSON, 3-B

Family of Sarah Elmira Frierson, 41-E (Samuel Haywood Stephenson), d of Janet Isabella, 29-D, d of Samuel, 13-C, s of William, 3-B, s of William, 1-A

33-F: SAMUEL McCLELLAND STEPHENSON (1838-1910) m Celeste Dobbins (1906). Children, five: Wilson Dobbins, John White, Rebecca McClelland, Sarah Haywood, Katherine (Kate). He was an elder in Zion Church, a farmer, and buried in Zion Cemetery.

34-F: WILLIAM WHITE STEPHENSON (1844-1915) m (1871) Mary Frierson Bledsoe (1850-1920). Children, seven: Theodore Frierson, Infant, Mary Belle, Infant, Enoch Bledsoe, Infant, Heyward. He was an elder in Zion Church, Sabbath school teacher, a farmer, and buried in Zion Cemetery. He was the father of the compiler of this book.

35-F: MARY ISABELLA STEPHENSON (1846-1858).

36-F: JAMES MORRISON ARNELL STEPHENSON (1850-1890) m Annie Bunyan Embry (1859-1924). Children, five: Sarah Elmira, Frances May, James Morrison, Embry White, Kennard Frierson. He was a deacon in Zion Church, a farmer, and a dog fancier. Both he and his wife are buried in Zion Cemetery. He died in the prime of his life.

37-F: JOHN FRANKLIN STEPHENSON (1852-1931) m Louisa

May Fleming ( ). Children, four: John Stuart, Duglass Leigh, Frederic Mai, Cornelia Watkins. He was a deacon in Zion Church, a farmer, and a merchant. He died in Columbia, Tenn., and was buried in Zion Cemetery.

38-F: THEODORE FRIERSON STEPHENSON (1855-1872).

Family of Samuel Reese Frierson, 43-E (Mary Barry), s of James Madison, 30-D, s of Samuel, 13-C, s of William, 3-B

39-F: MARY FRIERSON ( ) m William H. Montgomery ( ). Children, none.

40-F: JULIETTE BARRY FRIERSON ( ) m William McMillan Rogers ( ). Children, three: Reese Frierson, James Calvin, William McMillan, Jr.

41-F: HARRIET CONYERS FRIERSON ( ) m Charles Percival Montgomery ( ). Children, none. This family was reared at Starkville, Miss.

Family of Boston Lee Frierson, 44-E (Helen Hinds), s of James Madison, 30-D

42-F: JAMES MADISON FRIERSON II ( ) m Elizabeth Westmoreland ( ). No record further.

43-F: SARAH ELIZA FRIERSON ( ) m William Pool ( ). No record further.

44-F: WILLIAM HINDS FRIERSON ( ) m India Branson ( ). Children, two: Julia, Etoil.

45-F: ALTAMONT A. FRIERSON ( ) m ——— Westmoreland. Next, ——— Clifford. No record further.

46-F: MARY LOU FRIERSON ( ) m Thomas Bradley ( ). No record further.

Family of Rev. William Vincent Frierson, Jr., 49-E (Florence Foster), s of William Vincent, Sr., 31-D, s of Samuel, 13-C, s of William, 3-B

47-F: JOHN FOSTER FRIERSON ( ), unmarried, and resides at Columbus, Miss. He is a very prominent man in his State—lawyer, churchman, philanthropist. He has charge of Palmer Orphanage for the Synods of Mississippi and Louisiana. He is a member of the State Tax Commission, composed of three members. He received a Loving Cup from his city some years ago as its most useful citizen. He has an enviable reputation throughout the State.

48-F: WILLIAM VINCENT FRIERSON III ( ) m Carrie L. Engle ( ), of Jacksonville, Fla. Children, none: Two, adopted: William Vincent IV, Zana. He is a teacher in Los Angeles, Calif.

49-F: SAMUEL EVANDER (VAN) FRIERSON, M.D. ( )

m Ehren Cook ( ). Children, none. He is a surgeon in Oklahoma City, Okla.

50-F: FLORENCE DOWD FRIERSON (1889-) m Enoch Bledsoe Stephenson (1880-1920). Record, see 83-G, page 113, family of William, 3-B. She is a musician of note and at the present time has charge of the Musical Department at Columbia High School.

51-E: EVA ASLEE FRIERSON ( ) m Julian Chisolm, M.D. ( ). Children, two: Julian Chisolm, Jr., Mary. He is practicing his profession and holding a professorship in Johns Hopkins University. He was born and reared at Natchez, Miss.

Family of Walter Frierson, 52-E (Mary Wharton), s of William Vincent, Sr., 31-D

52-F: SARAH FRIERSON ( ), unmarried. She is the homekeeper.

53-F: KATHERINE (KATE) FRIERSON ( ), unmarried. She has held, for many years, a most responsible position as secretary to the president of the Magnolia Oil Co., in Dallas, Tex.—one of the big companies of the West, where they are really big.

54-F: MINTO WHARTON FRIERSON ( ), unmarried. Accountant.

Family of Sarah Montgomery Frierson, 58-E (William D. Peden), d of William Vincent, Sr., 31-D

55-F: ELIZABETH PEDEN ( ) m Sterling Price Cross ( ). Children, five: Sterling Price, Jr., Harry, William Peden, Price, Elizabeth.

56-F: ALTAMONT PEDEN ( ), unmarried.

57-F: KATHERINE ALEXANDER PEDEN ( ) m Robert McLane ( ). Children, three: Sarah Catherine, Mary, Dayton.

58-F: WILLIAM FRIERSON PEDEN ( ) m Estelle McIver ( ). Children, none.

The families of Walter, Sarah Montgomery, and Mary Adaline Frierson were reared in Texas.

Family of Mary Adaline Frierson, 47-E (Thomas Langford), d of William Vincent, Sr.

59-F: EARLE LANGFORD ( ) m Thomas Jefferson Avera ( ). Children, none.

Family of Salina Jane Frierson, 55-E (John A. McEwen), d of Samuel Davies, 32-D, s of Samuel, 13-C, s of William, 3-B

60-F: SAMUEL D. F. McEWEN ( ) m Christine Phillips ( ). Children, four: Margaret, Lucia, Frank, John A. II.

Family of Lucius Frierson, 58-E (Katherine [Kate] Morgan), s of Samuel Davies, 32-D, s of Samuel, 13-C

64-F: MORGAN FRIERSON ( ) m Anna Hobbs ( ). Children, one: Maclin Hobbs. He died in the prime of life in Birmingham, Ala.

65-F: LUCIUS FRIERSON, JR. ( ), unmarried, resides in Dallas, Tex.

66-F: SAMUEL DAVIES FRIERSON II ( ) d, unmarried. Lived in Columbia, Tenn. Died in young manhood.

67-F: LOUISE PORTER FRIERSON ( ) m Daniel Francis McDonough ( ). Children, two: Daniel Francis, Jr., Samuel Frierson. They reside in Jacksonville, Fla.

Family of Sarah Emeline Frierson, 60-E (Daniel Gardiner Stephenson), d of John Wilson, 33-D, s of Samuel, 13-C

68-F: JAMES WILSON STEPHENSON (1853-1928) m Adalaide Mitchell Wilson (1858-). Children, six: Julian Wilson, Emma Sue, Mary Katherine, Samuel Gardiner, Frances Margaret, Jackson Riggs. He is buried at Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Akron, Ala. This church was established by a colony from Maury County, Tenn. She is more than eighty years of age, well and alert. Her mind is as clear, apparently, as in younger years. She listened every day, with intense interest, to baseball games over the radio, when her son Jackson Riggs Stephenson, characterized as the "old hoss" of baseball, played.

69-F: KATHERINE FRIERSON STEPHENSON ( ) m James Augustus Dinsmore ( ). Children, eight: Andrew McDonald, Sarah Emeline, James Augustus, Jr., William Dent, Gardiner Stephenson, Chalmers II, Robert Riggs, Infant. He is a farmer living near Macon, Miss. She is dead.

70-F: COLUMBUS RIGGS STEPHENSON ( ) d, unmarried, many years ago. He became ill while in government employ in Washington, D. C. He was removed to Nashville, then to Columbia, Tenn., and later to his home in Greensboro, Ala. He was buried at Concord Church Cemetery, Akron, Ala.

71-F: CHALMERS STEPHENSON ( ) d in Maury County when a boy. He was buried in Zion Cemetery.

Family of William Osgood Armstrong, 61-E (Mary E. Smith), s of Elizabeth McCauley, 35-D, d of William IV, 14-C, s of William, 3-B, s of William, 1-A

72-F: WILLIAM JAMES ARMSTRONG, M.D. (1840-1879) m Lula Hanna ( ). Children, eight: Osgood Cline, Harry Lee, Dwight Mitchell, William James, Jr., Mary, Annie Helen, Ernest

Stedman, Lula C. He was an elder in Zion Church and buried in Memphis, Tenn.

73-F: MARY ELIZA ARMSTRONG (1842-) m Professor John Sloan Beecher ( ). Children, two: Mary, Belle.

74-F: MARTHA JANE ARMSTRONG (1845-) d young, unmarried.

75-F: HELEN SMITH ARMSTRONG (1847-1895) d, unmarried.

76-F: ANNIE OSGOOD ARMSTRONG (1852-1925) d, unmarried.

77-F: JOHN WILSON ARMSTRONG (1849-) m Mary Theresa Schubert ( ). Children, eight: Morris Osgood, Lillian, Agnes Ruth, Susan Shanon, William James III, John Avery, Mary Helen, Neva Iona. He was County Court Clerk of Lewis County for many years and resided at Hohenwald, Tenn.

78-F: IDA DUNCAN ARMSTRONG (1855-1926) d, unmarried. She taught school in Zion community for many years.

Family of Sarah Emeline Armstrong, 62-E (Elisha Matthews), d of Elizabeth McCauley, 35-D

79-F: JANE MATTHEWS ( ) m ——— Boone ( ). No record further.

80-F: ANNIE MATTHEWS ( ) m ——— Dickens ( ). No record further.

81-F: FLORENCE MATTHEWS ( ) m ——— Tippet ( ). No record further.

82-F: CAROLINE JETT MATTHEWS ( ). No record further.

Family of Mary Jane Armstrong, 63-E (DeSaix Anderson), d of Elizabeth McCauley, 35-D

83-F: DAUGHTER ——— ANDERSON ( ) m Rolph Saunders ( ). No record further.

Family of Elias James Armstrong, Jr., 66-E (Elizabeth Walker), s of Elizabeth McCauley, 35-D

84-F: MARIA ANN ARMSTRONG ( ), unmarried, resides at Clearwater, Fla.

85-F: ALFRED ARMSTRONG ( ) m Mrs. Frances King ( ). Children, none. He is dead.

86-F: ELIAS JAMES (J) ARMSTRONG III ( ) m Pauline Drew ( ). Children, one: Elizabeth.

87-F: ELIZABETH GAYLE ARMSTRONG ( ) m John R. Jeffords ( ). Children, none. They reside at Clearwater, Fla.

88-F: HARVEY ARMSTRONG ( ) m Ola Barksdale

( ). Children, one: Seline. They reside in Chattanooga, Tenn. For many years he was in the employ of the Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company. He is dead.

Family of Edmund Cooper, 68-E (Mary Stephens-Lucy Bonner), s of Mary Agnes, 37-D, d of William IV, 14-C, s of William, 3-B

89-F: HORACE STEPHENS COOPER (-1907) m Elvira Juliet Polk (-1923). Children, one: Horace Polk. He is a teacher in State College, Miss. They resided near Columbia, Tenn.

90-F: SARAH (SALLIE) COOPER ( ) m Rev. Thomas A. Hoyt, D.D. ( ). Children, one: Edmund Cooper. This family lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

91-F: EDMUND COOPER, JR. (-1924) m Susan Whiteside (-1906). Children, three: Margaret, Edmund III, William Henry. Edmund Cooper married (2nd wife) Lucy Bonner, one son.

92-F: ERNEST BONNER COOPER ( ) m Sara Vance Fogleman (-1905). Children, two: Lucy Bonner, Ernest Bonner, Jr. His second wife was Amelia Tigert, and their daughter, Mary Rhea, died in 1938.

Family of Henry Cooper, 71-E (Ann Eliza Strickler), s of Mary Agnes Frierson, 37-D, d of William, Jr., 14-C, s of William, 3-B s of William 1-A

92-(1) F: MARY AGNES COOPER ( ).

92-(2) F: BENJAMIN STRICKLER COOPER ( ).

92-(3) F: CHARLES DELAMERE COOPER ( ).

92-(4) F: SARAH EAKIN COOPER ( ).

93-F: CHRISTINE McCLELLAND COOPER ( ) m Leonard Garrison Bond ( ). Children, none. She resides at Sewanee, Tenn. Brothers of Christine: Benjamin and Charles Delamere, d, unmarried. Sisters: Mary Agnes, d, unmarried; Sarah Eakin m Baily Bryan.

Family of Mary Agnes Cooper, 72-E (Richard Sansom), d of Mary Agnes Frierson, 37-D

94-F: SAVANTHA SWENSOM SANSOM ( ) m (1878) Ellen Inez Young (-1938). Children, eight: Willie Alice, Richard Anderson, Savantha Walker (died in infancy), Lora May, Ernest Swensom, Mary Agnes, Max Young, Ray Lucien. They live in Texas.

95-F: RICHARD SANSOM, JR. ( ) m Lulie Zolicoffer ( ). Children, none. Judge on Tennessee Court of Civil Appeals. Resided in Knoxville, Tenn.

96-F: MARY AGNES SANSOM (-1907) m (1878) Eugene Cooper ( ). Children, four: Jessie Agnes, Louise Sansom, Edgar Leake, Duncan Crosby.

97-F: DORRELL SANSOM II (1867-1901). Born and died in Georgetown, Texas.

98-F: COOPER SANSOM ( ) m Anne E. McCalla ( ). No children. He became a judge on Appelate Court in Texas.

STELLA JENNETT SANSOM, MAY CAROLINE, LOYOLA DELAMERE, WILLIAM EDMUND, and DUNCAN BROWN, died young, unmarried.

Family of Mary Agnes Frierson, 66-E (John Burton), d of Ervin James, 38-D, s of William IV, 14-C

99-F: LAVINIA BURTON ( ), unmarried.

100-F: ERVIN JAMES BURTON ( ) m Elizabeth Self ( ). Children, six. No record of children available. The family removed to the West.

101-F: ANN HARRISON BURTON ( ) m Moses H. Bonner, M.D. ( ). Children, five: Lenore, Burton, Eleanor, Ann, Lavinia. This family resided at Fayetteville, Tenn.

Family of William Frierson V, 74-E (Lucy Swift), s of Ervin James, 39-D

102-F: WILLIAM SWIFT FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

103-F: ERVIN JAMES FRIERSON II ( ) d, unmarried. Twin brothers.

104-F: ELIZABETH FELDER FRIERSON ( ) m Rev. James D. Hawes, D.D. ( ). Children, one: Ervin James. Resided in Louisville, Ky.

105-F: CHARLOTTE FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

106-F: JOHN W. FRIERSON II ( ) d, unmarried.

Family of Albert (Abb) Frierson, 75-E (Felicia E. Cowan), s of Ervin James, 39-D

107-F: SARAH FRIERSON ( ) m Richard Sandusky ( ). Children, none.

108-F: ANN FRIERSON ( ) m Robert W. Clark ( ). Children, none.

109-F: ALBERT FRIERSON, JR. ( ) d in infancy.

110-F: CHRISTINE STRICKLER FRIERSON ( ) d in infancy.

111-F: WILLIAM GUY FRIERSON ( ) m Frances Coleman ( ). Children, one: Richard.

Family of Robert Payne Frierson, 76-E (Mollie Little), s of Ervin James, 39-D

112-F: WILLIAM LITTLE FRIERSON ( ) m Margaret Daniels ( ), of Clarksville, Tenn. Children, three: Margaret, Robert Payne II, Sue. Family resides in Chattanooga, Tenn. He is a prominent lawyer there and was United States Attorney General under Woodrow Wilson.

113-F: JOHN BURTON FRIERSON ( ) m Elizabeth Mai Ransom ( ). Children, three: Elizabeth, Robert, John Burton, Jr.

114-F: CARRIE FRIERSON ( ) m Winston G. Evans ( ). Children, four: Mary, Winston G., Jr., Robert F. IV, N. P.

115-F: ROBERT PAYNE FRIERSON ( ). Last heard from in Alaska. Lost.

Family of John W. Frierson, 77-E (Elizabeth Baskett), s of Ervin James, 39-D

116-F: MARY AGNES FRIERSON ( ) m Henry B. Cowan ( ). Children, two: Marian, Margaret.

117-F: IRENE FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

118-F: ALBERT FRIERSON III ( ) m Katherine Togleman ( ). Children, three: John, Albert IV, Katherine.

119-F: LIDIE FRIERSON ( ) m Weakley Ruth ( ). Children, one: Elizabeth.

Family of Duncan Frierson Jett, 78-E (Christine Scott Adams), s of Jane Caroline, 43-D, d of William IV, 14-C

120-F: WILLIAM STARK JETT (1870-) m (1894) Emma Chestnut DeSoussure ( ). Children, two: Ellen DeSoussure, William Stark, Jr. He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y. and resides in Memphis, Tenn.

121-F: MARY JANE JETT (1872-1873), born in Memphis, Tenn.

122-F: DUNCAN FRIERSON JETT, JR. (1874-1919). No record further; born in Memphis, Tenn.

123-F: ADAM GILLESPIE JETT (1877-1934) m (1898) Martha Elizabeth Johnson (-1914). Children, three: Cornelia Johnson, Elizabeth, Adam Gillespie, Jr. Next, he married (1916) Virginia Blackwell ( ). Children, four: Virginia Blackwell, Adam Gillespie, Jr., George Blackwell, Susan. Resided in Memphis, Tenn. Born there.

124-F: CHRISTINE ADAMS JETT (1880-1932), born in Nashville, Tenn. No record further. Probably died in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Ann Frierson Jett, 79-E (Thomas S. Steele), d of Jane Caroline, 42-D

124(1)-F: SARAH (SALLIE) JETT ( ). No record further.
124(2)-F: MILDRED JETT ( ). No record further.
124(3)-F: CAROLINE JETT ( ). No record further.
125-F: THOMAS S. STEELE, JR. (-1900). No record further of family at hand.

Family of Edmond Lipscomb Jett, 81-E (Alice Fonville), s of Jane Caroline, 42-D

126-F: MABEL JETT ( ). No record further.
127-F: NANCY JETT ( ). No record further.

Family of George Dickey Armstrong, 97-E (Elizabeth Gayle), s of Susan Amarintha, 45-D, d of Moses Gordon, 15-C, s of William, 3-B

128-F: GEORGE ARMSTRONG ( ) d while yet a child.
129-F: ALFRED ARMSTRONG ( ) d in infancy.
130-F: EDWARD LIVINGSTON ARMSTRONG ( ) m Addie Virginia Frierson (1861-1892). Children, four: Mary Gayle, Aleyne, Willis Frierson, Adaline (Addie). He is a farmer, financier, and lives in Zion community.
131-F: HORACE ANDERSON ARMSTRONG ( ) m May Stephenson Watkins (1867-1911). Children, three: Robert Livingston, May Watkins, Infant. Next he married Mary Dale Craig ( ). Children, one: Elizabeth Gayle. He is a farmer, living in Zion community.
132-F: ROBERT ARMSTRONG ( ) d young.

Family of William James Armstrong III 98-E (Sallie Clay Martin), s of Susan Amarintha, 45-D

133-F: QUEENIE ARMSTRONG (-1938) m J. T. L. Cochran ( ). Children, six: William A., Thomas James, Matthew Martin, Sarah Williams, Stuart H., Maury Frierson. Family resides near Columbia, Tenn. Both are dead and buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Columbia, Tenn.
134-F: MATTHEW MARTIN ARMSTRONG (-1931) m Willie Walker ( ). Children, one: Waldo. He was a farmer in Zion community.
135-F: MARY GORDON ARMSTRONG ( ) m Mitt Bunch ( ). Children, two: Mamie, Margaret.

136-F: MARIA ARMSTRONG ( ) m J. W. Griswold ( ). Children, one: Mamie. He was a lawyer and lived at Lawrenceburg, Tenn. Both are dead.

137-F: GEORGE DICKEY ARMSTRONG II ( ) m Mary Gordon Armstrong ( ). Children, two: Gordon, Helen. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

138-F: WILLIAM CLAY ARMSTRONG ( ) m Maggie Pierson ( ). Children, three: William Clay, Jr., Thomas Newton, George Martin. He is a farmer and resides in Zion community.

139-F: MAURY DICKEY ARMSTRONG ( ) m Emma Lipscomb McFall ( ). Children, two: Maury Dickey, Jr., Emma. He is a merchant near Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Sarah Elizabeth Frierson, 103-E (Ira E. Brown), d of Margaret Amelia, 46-D, d of Moses Gordon, 15-C, s of William, 3-B

140-F: GORDON BROWN (1845-1861).

141-F: MARY MARGARET BROWN (1847-1905) m (1869) Joseph H. Jones ( ). Children, seven: Irene Walton, Sarah Virginia, Gordon H., Luther Turner, Margaret Amanda, Ella Elizabeth, Grover Cleveland. Resided at Watson, Ark.

142-F: ELLA WALTON BROWN (1851-1900) d, unmarried, and buried in Zion Cemetery.

143-F: SARAH JANE BROWN (1853-) m John Henry Frierson ( ). Record, see 11-E, page 44, family of John, 1-B.

144-F: ADALIZA BROWN (1856-1866).

145-F: MARTHA ARMSTRONG BROWN (1858-1867).

146-F: AMELIA FRIERSON BROWN (1861-1863).

147-F: IRA E. BROWN, JR. (1866-) m Mary Craig ( ), of Columbia, Tenn. Children, none. He is a financier and an elder in Frierson Memorial Presbyterian Church, Columbia, Tenn.

Family of James Armstrong Frierson, Jr., 105-E (Mary Ann Dooley), s of Margaret Amelia, 47-D, d of Moses Gordon, 15-C

148-F: AMELIA FRIERSON ( ) m James Launis ( ). Children, three: Mary Launis, Elizabeth, Sarah. Both are dead and buried in Zion Cemetery.

Family of Julian Frierson, 108-E (Annie Matthews), s of Elias Currin, 48-D, s of Moses Gordon, 15-C

149-F: MARY YOUNG FRIERSON (1880-1928) m Columbus Denton ( ). Children, six: C. LeRoy, Annie Mae, Bessie Lou, Ethel, Herbert Frierson, William Curtis. Resided at Sumner, Miss.

150-F: MARTHA CAMILLE FRIERSON (1882-1905) m Robert Lee Cannon ( ). Children, three: Robert Lee, Jr., Annie Laura, Julian II. Resided at Wesson, Miss.

151-F: ERWIN CURRIN FRIERSON ( ), unmarried.

152-F: LOU WILLIE FRIERSON (1894-) m Julian Ashby Maddox ( ). Children, two: Julian Ann Maddox, Mary Frances. He was born at Summerville, Tenn.

Family of Erwin Frierson, 109-E (Elizabeth Jenkins), s of Elias Currin, 48-D

153-F: WALTER FRIERSON ( ) d, unmarried.

154-F: MARY DASIE FRIERSON ( ) m Benjamin Willie Webb ( ). Children, none. Reside on plantation near Sumner, Miss.

Family of Annie Frierson, 112-E (Hugh Akin), d of Elias Currin, 48-D

155-F: WALTER AKIN II ( ). No record further.

Family of James Gordon Frierson, 115-E (Emma G. Davis), s of Charles Calvin, 49-D, s of Moses Gordon, 15-C

156-F: CORINNE FRIERSON ( ) d in infancy.

157-F: CAMILLE FRIERSON (1872-) m (1896) Allen Hughes ( ). Children, eight: Allen, Jr., Gordon Frierson, Thomas Whitsitt, Camille, William Frierson, James Gilliam, John Davis, Corinne Frierson. This family lives in Memphis, Tenn. He is a lawyer and Circuit Court Judge.

158-F: GORDON FRIERSON (1872-), twin to Camille, m Pearl Clardy (-1935). Children, none. Lawyer and United States District Attorney. He resides in Little Rock, Ark.

159-F: CHARLES DAVIS FRIERSON (1877-) m (1901) Charlotte Gallaway ( ). Children, two: Charles Davis, Jr., Margaret. He was educated at the University of Arkansas, securing LL.B. degree in 1900. He has practiced law at Jonesboro, Ark., since then. He was City Attorney of Jonesboro (1907-1911); Chancellor of Twelfth Circuit (1911-1917); Chairman, Local Board, 1917; waived exemptions and entered the army in 1918 in the Fifth Company, Fourth Battalion Infantry, Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark.

Family of William Frierson Fulton, 121-E (Elizabeth Dial and Elizabeth Frierson), s of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 57-D, d of Agnes, 17-C, d of William, 3-B

160-F: SAMUEL PAUL FULTON (1831-1869) m Josephine Brooks ( ). Children, four: Elizabeth Dial, Lula F., Pauline,

Samuel. He was a farmer on Colorado River in Texas. He died soon after the Civil War.

161-F: JAMES HARVEY FULTON ( ) d, unmarried. He was a lawyer at Livingston, Ala. He graduated from Center College.

162-F: MARY JENNETTE FULTON ( ) d, unmarried, while yet in school.

163-F: MARTHA AGNES FULTON ( ) m David Heddleston ( ). Children, five: Lawrence, Webb, David, Mary, Florence. He was a farmer in Hale County, Ala.

164-F: JULIA EMALINE FULTON ( ) m J. S. Webb, M.D. ( ). Children, one: Bettie Fulton.

165-F: DAVID GRAHAM FULTON ( ) d, unmarried. He graduated at Oglethorpe University. He was Color Bearer in the Texas Rangers during the Civil War.

166-F: EDWIN KERR FULTON ( ) m Annie Morrow ( ). Children, three: William Milton, Edwina, Laura. He was a farmer. Graduated at Oglethorpe University.

167-F: WILLIAM FRIERSON FULTON, JR. ( ) m Nina Montgomery ( ). Children, six: James Hudson, William Brown, Weston Miller, Harvey Graham, Robert Edwin, Lucinda Katherine. Next he married Virginia Kelne ( ). Children, nine: Martha Julia, Elizabeth Dial, William Frierson III, Mary Florence, Mannie Jennette, Jane Esther, Franklin Keene, Neva Marian, Ruth Gladding. He was a farmer. He was a Lieutenant in the Conferedate Army.

168-F: ROBERT BURWELL FULTON (1919-) m Annie Garland ( ). Children, five: Maurice Garland, Harry Roscoe, William Lawrence, Annie Roberta, Garland. She was a daughter of Chancellor Garland of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. He was Chancellor of the University of Mississippi for many years.

169-F: FLORENCE FULTON ( ) m Emmett C. Hutton ( ). Children, five: Martha, Roberta, Sarah, Florida, David.

Family of Sarah Agnes Fulton, 122-E (Robert Franklin Witherspoon), d of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 58-D

170-F: PAUL FULTON WITHERSPOON (1832-) m Emma S. Heddleston ( ). Children, seven: Robert Franklin, Thomas Dwight II, Lawrence H., Pauline Emma, Mary Wilson, Lallie A., Paul Fulton, Jr. This family resided at Paris, Tex.

171-F: JOHN GRAHAM WITHERSPOON ( ) lived at Pontotoc, Miss.

172-F: THOMAS DWIGHT WITHERSPOON, D.D., LL.D. (1836-1898) m Charlotte Vernon Ingram (1839-). Children,

seven: Lottie Ingram, Florence Pegues, Eva Fulton, Thomas Dwight, Jr., Vernon Ingram, Pauline Fulton, Mabel Armstrong. He was one of the strong men, among the ministers, in the Southern Presbyterian Church. He served many of its most prominent churches. He was born in Greensboro, Ala., died in Louisville, Ky., revered by all who had been so fortunate as to have known him.

173-F: SARAH EMALINE WITHERSPOON (1838-). No record further.

174-F: MARTHA FRANKLIN WITHERSPOON (1841-). No record further.

Family of Josiah Osgood Fulton, 124-E (Mary A. Parmelia Dobbins, Margaret Elvira Frierson, and Martha Louisa White [Mrs. Freeman]), s of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 58-D

175-F: WILLIAM JAMES FULTON (1837-1862) d, unmarried, in the Civil War.

176-F: JOHN SAMUEL FULTON (1841-1843).

177-F: ROBERT MONTGOMERY FULTON (1844-1862) d, unmarried.

178-F: GARDNER DOBBINS FULTON (1846-1848).

179-F: SYDENHAM MINTO FULTON (1848-1874) d, unmarried.

180-F: MARTHA (MATTIE) LOUISA FULTON (1862-1899) m Robert Gayle Walker (1847-1927). Children, two: Lulie, Agnes. He was a deacon, then an elder in Zion Church, a farmer, and buried in Zion Cemetery with his wife. He was only fourteen years of age when the Civil War began, but he made a brave soldier, nevertheless, during the last years of civil strife.

181-F: ELVIRA FRIERSON FULTON ( ). d young.

182-F: DAVID FRANKLIN FULTON (1857-1926) m Harriett Brown ( ). Children, none. Next he married Louisa Goode Watkins ( ). Children, five: Joseph, David Franklin, Jr., Goode, Paul Mayes, George Stubblefield. He was an elder in Zion Church, a farmer, and buried in Zion Cemetery. He was a man of unusual poise and strength of character.

184-F: AGNES JANE FULTON (1861-1926) m Rev. Lewis Randolph Amis (-1904). Children, five: Louise, Agnes, Fulton, Ruth, Lewis Randolph, Jr. He was a minister in the Southern Methodist Church, and buried in Zion Cemetery with his wife.

185-F: PAUL WHITE FULTON (1863-1887) d, unmarried. He was a carpenter.

186-F: HENRY OSGOOD FULTON (1864-) m Lucile Street ( ). Children, three: Dorothy, Pauline, James Street. He is an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Columbia, Tenn.

He spent much of his life in banking. He is now in the insurance business.

187-F: FLAVEL WILSON FULTON (1866-1887) d, unmarried.

Family of Martha Lenora Fulton, 126-E (Rev. James Porter McMullen), d of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 58-D

188-F: MARY AGNES McMULLEN ( ) m Seth Speight Stanton ( ). Children, one: Martha Lenora.

189-F: REV. JOHN McMULLEN ( ) m (?). No further record other than that he was a minister in the Southern Church.

Family of James Gardner Dobbins, 129-E (Emily Bills), s of Mary Lenora Armstrong, 59-D, d of Agnes, 17-C, d of William, 3-B

190-F: ALBERT NEWTON DOBBINS (1840-1893) m Mary White Fleming (1841-1934). Children, five: Fannie Belle, William Fleming, Florence, John David, Gardner. He was a farmer in Zion community and buried in Zion Cemetery with his wife.

191-F: EVA McNEEL DOBBINS ( ) m Colonel Joseph Beverly Borum ( ). Children, four: May, Joseph Beverly, Jr., Harry Hill, Frank Joy. He came from Arkansas.

192-F: WILSON BILLS DOBBINS ( ) m Kitty Adams ( ). Children, five: Innis Wilson, Louise, Jean Ruffin, Lilly, Olive. Family resided in Columbia, Tenn.

193-F: JOHN DAVID DOBBINS ( ) m Ella Pillow ( ). Children, none. He was a deacon, then an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Columbia, Tenn. For an unusually long period he was secretary and treasurer of the Sabbath school. He was a hardware merchant most of his long life.

194-F: LILLY DOBBINS (1849-1927) m David Frierson Watkins (1844-1929). Record, see 181-E, page 55, family of William, 3-B.

195-F: JAMES GARDNER DOBBINS, JR. ( ) m Elizabeth Sowell (1853-). Children, two: Henry Sowell, John Bills.

Family of Mary Lavinia Dickey, 135-E (David Dobbins McFall), d of Sarah Way Armstrong, 61-D, d of Agnes, 17-C

196-F: WILLIAM HAMLETT McFALL (1835-1902) m Emma Florida Lipscomb (1841-1914). Children, five: George Compton, Willie Polk, Mary Dickey, Emma Lipscomb, William Spence. He was a farmer in Zion community and buried in Zion Cemetery.

197-F: QUEENIE McFALL ( ) m Pitts Brown ( ). Children, none: They lived in the West—Texas, we think.

198-F: JAMES KNOX POLK McFALL ( ) m Mary Patterson (-1905). Children, three, David, Polk, Belle.

199-F: CARRIE McFALL (1842-1927) m Thomas J. Crosby ( ). Children, one: Thomas J. Jr. They lived in Texas. Next she married Mr. Wilmerding ( ). Children, one: Anne.

200-F: DUCKIE McFALL ( ) m Mr. Spence ( ). Children, none. Next she married Mr. Kirbey (-1907). Children, three: McFall, Louise, Joseph C.

Family of Sarah Gordon Dickey, 141-E (James Blakely), d of Sarah Way Armstrong, 61-D, d of Agnes, 17-C

201-F: THOMAS HENNING BLAKELY (1801-). No record further.

202-F: SUSANNAH McCAULEY DICKEY BLAKELY (1804-1883) m (1837). No record further.

203-F: JANET WITHERSPOON BLAKELY (1806-) m (1843). No record further.

204-F: MARTHA MARY JEAN BLAKELY (1809-1858). No record further. She was buried in Zion Cemetrey.

205-F: ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG BLAKELY (1812-). No record further.

206-F: JOHN DICKEY BLAKELY (1814-1878). No record further. He was buried in Zion Cemetery.

207-F: SARAH ANN BLAKELY (1816-1866) m (1840). No record further.

208-F: HESTOR ELENOR BLAKELY (1818-1898) m (1840). No record further.

209-F: EVALINA FLEMING BLAKELY (1820-). No record further.

210-F: DORCAS LAVINIA BLAKELY (1822-) m (1843). No record further. It is passing strange that we find no further record of this large family. Judge Fleming does not mention them in his book. This record is taken from *Genealogy of the Witherspoon Family.*

Family of William Thomas Armstrong, 145-E (Mina Bingham), s of Samuel Henry, Sr., 63-D, s of Agnes, 17-C, d of William, 3-B

211-F: FOSTER ARMSTRONG ( ) d, unmarried, in young manhood.

212-F: MITCHELL ARMSTRONG (1866-1889) d, unmarried.

213-F: JAMES GRAY ARMSTRONG ( ) d, unmarried.

Family of Elizabeth Armstrong, 146-E (Rev. C. Foster Williams), d of Samuel Henry, 64-D

214-F: LEMYRA KATHERINE WILLIAMS ( ) m Joseph White Fleming (1856-1914). Children, none. She has done a

noble service, as a mother, in rearing her sister's children. He is dead. She is living.

215-F: CHARLES DICKEY WILLIAMS ( ) d, unmarried, in middle life.

216-F: MARTHA (MATTIE) WILLIAMS (1864-1900) m Joseph White Fleming (1856-1914). Children, two: C. Foster, Thomas Scott II.

Family of Moses Gordon Armstrong, 148-E (Miss McDougal and Mina Bingham [Mrs. William Thomas Armstrong]), s of Samuel Henry, 63-D

217-F: WILLIAM GRAY ARMSTRONG ( ) m Maria Seaman ( ), of Savannah, Tenn. Children, two: Ralph Seaman, Frank Leonard. Next he married Lula Morris ( ), of Savannah, Tenn. Children, seven: William Morris, Edward Carmack, Gordon McDougal, Samuel Henry IV, Martha Eleanor, Louise Cordelia, George Joseph. This family has been reared in Savannah, Tenn.

218-F: MARY GORDON ARMSTRONG ( ) m George Dickey Armstrong ( ). Record, see 137-F, page 79, family of William, 3-B.

219-F: SAMUEL HENRY ARMSTRONG III (-1938) m Carrie Bingham ( ). Children, one: Elizabeth. Family resided in Columbia, Tenn. Both are dead and buried in Zion Cemetery.

220-F: GADSDEN FRIERSON ARMSTRONG ( ) m Lulie Walker ( ). Children, one: Robert Gayle. He is a farmer, deacon in Zion Church, and a most useful man in the community.

Family of Rachel Lenore Wilson, 152-E (David F. Wilson), d of Charlotte A. Armstrong, 65-D, d of Agnes, 17-C

221-F: JANE WILSON ( ) m James Edwin Ruthven Carpenter ( ). Children, nine: Ada, James Edwin Ruthven, Jr., John Hubert, Leonard, Mary Florence, Virginia, Flavel Wilson, Rebecca, Vance. Resided in Columbia, Tenn.

222-F: EUGENIA WILSON ( ) m ——— Long, M.D. ( ). Children, none.

223-F: EDWARD WILSON ( ) m ——— Watkins ( ). Children, one: Eutaw. He resided in Alabama.

224-F: WILLIAM VANCE WILSON ( ) m Mamie Goodloe ( ). Children, one: William Vance, Jr. Reside in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

225-F: EMMA WILSON ( ) d, unmarried.

226-F: ANNIE WILSON ( ) m Oscar P. Rutledge ( ). Children, none. Spent the latter years of their lives in Columbia,

Tenn. He was in the insurance business—Columbia Insurance Agency.

227-F: JOHN JAMES WILSON ( ) m Rebecca Elizabeth Fleming ( ). Record, see 190-E, page 56, family of Thomas, 4-B.

228-F: ELIZA WILSON ( ) m ——— Fain, M.D. ( ). Children, two: Samuel, William. They lived in Texas.

229-F: MARTHA E. WILSON (1835-1854) m William Vance Thompson, Sr. (1830-1873). Children, none.

230-F: WILLIAM A. WILSON ( ) m ——— Odell ( ). Children, but no record of names. They lived in Cleburn, Tex.

This concludes Sixth Generation—F of the family of William, 3-B.

SIXTH GENERATION—F OF THE FAMILY OF THOMAS FRIERSON, 4-B

Family of Mary Sansom Frierson, 159-E (Robert Davis Blakely), d of John Willison, 67-D, s of William James, 18-C, s of Thomas, 4-B

231-F: MARY FRIERSON BLAKELY (1862-1931) m Fred Smith Chew ( ). Children, five: Beverly Grason, William Locke, Mary Folks, Pattie Wade, Elizabeth Freeland. They resided near College Hill, Miss.

232-F: SUSAN WADE BLAKELY (1864-) m (1888) Edward Eugene Diggs (1859-1934). Children, five: David Blakely, Edward Eugene, Jr., Charles Albert, Carrie Mai, Lucia Frierson. Home of this family was at Childress, Tex.

233-F: LUCY ELIZABETH BLAKELY (1866-1868).

234-F: MARTHA MITCHELL BLAKELY (1868-1907) m Charles Deaton ( ). Children, two: Martin Blakely, Mary Belle. Residence, Batesville, Miss.

Family of Rev. William James Frierson II, 160-E (Miss ——— Hornbeak), s of John Willison, 67-D, s of William James, 18-C

235-F: WILLIAM MARION FRIERSON ( ) m May Borum ( ). Children, one: Marion Beverly. He was a farmer and lived in Zion community.

Family of Martha Page Frierson, 161-E (Warren Smiser), d of John Williston, 67-D

236-F: LUCY SMISER ( ) m Joseph Alexander Titcomb ( ). Children, two: Hiram Belcher II, Warren Smiser. He was a druggist, graduate of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. He resides in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Albert Davidson Frierson, 164-E (Lucy Davidson), s of John Willison, 67-D

237-F: MELINDA FRIERSON ( ) m William M. Chaffin ( ). Children, one: Albert Frierson. He has been associated with the banking business, in Columbia, Tenn., most all of his life.

238-F: MARY ELIZABETH FRIERSON ( ), unmarried. For many years she has been a teacher in Mississippi College for Women.

239-F: JOHN WILLISON FRIERSON II ( ), unmarried. He is an artisan and does expertly what he undertakes.

240-F: EDNA ERWIN FRIERSON ( ), unmarried. Homekeeper.

241-F: LUCIA DAVIDSON FRIERSON ( ) m Frank Stone Osborne ( ). Children, three: Frank Stone, Jr., Albert Davidson, Mary Glenn. He is a veteran dentist, located in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Mary Frierson Stephenson, 179-E (Major William Vance Thompson), d of Margaret Ann, 80-D, d of David, 19-C, s of Thomas, 4-B

242-F: HETTIE THOMPSON ( ) m Aris B. Rains ( ). Children, two: Mary Stephenson, Aris B., Jr. He spent many years as a druggist in Columbia, Tenn.

243-F: MAJOR WILLIAM VANCE THOMPSON, JR. (1866-1931) m Annie Grace Brown (1867-1937). Children, two: John Stephenson, William Vance, III. He was a farmer and a deacon in Zion Church. Both are buried in Zion Cemetery.

Family of John James Stephenson, Jr. 180-E (Katherine Jones), s of Margaret Ann, 80-C, d of David, 19-C

244-F: LOUANN (LULIE) STEPHENSON ( ) m Henry L. Martin (-1938), of Midway, Ky. Children, none. He was a banker, also a farmer.

Family of David Frierson Watkins, 181-E (Lilly Dobbins), s of Margaret Ann, 179-E

245-F: MARGARET ANN WATKINS (1870-1930) m Charles Ingram Cecil (1860-1901). Children, five: David Watkins, Charles Ingram, Jr., James Gardner, Huston Ribble, Margaret Ann.

246-F: ALBERT DOBBINS WATKINS (1872-1895) d, unmarried.

247-F: CHRISTINE WATKINS ( ) m Rev. Samuel Percy Hawes, D.D. ( ). Children, one: Albert Watkins. He is a minister in the Southern Presbyterian Church, now located at

Charleston, Miss. For many years he was pastor of Zion Church. He was born at Bluefield, W. Va.

248-F: EVELYN WATKINS ( ) m Augustus F. Sowell, Jr. ( ). Children, none. He is a farmer in Zion Community and an important member of farm organizations.

249-F: LILLY WATKINS ( ) m Henry Scales ( ), of Oklahoma City, Okla. Children, two: Lillias, Louise Banks. He is dead. She is a musician of note and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

250-F: LOUISE DUGLASS WATKINS ( ) m James Morrison Stephenson ( ). Children, none. Record, see 87-G, page 113, family of William, 3-B.

Family of Sarah (Sallie) Watkins, 182-E (Henry Green Evans), d of Margaret Ann, 80-E

251-F: FREDRICK WATKINS EVANS (-1937) m Hughella McClosky ( ). Children, one: Hugh P. He was a merchant in New Orleans, La., in a big way.

252-F: MARY EVANS ( ) m Charles S. Jackson ( ). Children, none. He is a financier, a farmer, and has been very successful with phosphate.

253-F: WILLIAM WILSON EVANS ( ) m Sadie Sheegog ( ). Children, two: Edward Sheegog, Frederick Watkins II. He has spent his life in Columbia, Tenn., and is interested in the mercantile business.

254-F: HENRY GREEN EVANS, JR. ( ) m Ethel Hatcher ( ). Children, three: Florence, Bert, John Stephenson. This family resided in Montgomery, Ala. He is dead.

255-F: ANNIE FRIERSON EVANS ( ) m Thomas Ernest Redman ( ). Children, none. She is dead. He is in the insurance business in Columbia, Tenn.

256-F: JOHN STEPHENSON EVANS ( ) d, unmarried, as a young man.

257-F: BERRY GOODE EVANS ( ) m Ginette Kernegan ( ). Children, one: Daniel Goode. They reside in New Orleans, La.

Family of Alice Goode Watkins, 183-E (David Milton Brown), d of Margaret Ann, 80-D

258-F: WILLIAM HUGH BROWN (-1931) m Maud Cecil ( ). Children, none. He was a farmer in Zion community and buried in Zion Cemetery.

Family of William Stuart Fleming, 186-E (Frances McClelland Stephenson—Mary Witherspoon Frierson—Ruth A. Johnson [Mrs. Booker]), s of Thomas Frierson, 85-D, s of Mary, 20-C, d of Thomas, 4-B

258½-F: MARY WHITE FLEMING (1841-1934) m Albert Newton Dobbins (1840-1893). Record, see 190-F, page 83, family of William, 3-B.

259-F: FLORENCE FLEMING)1843-1870) m Colonel Duncan Brown Cooper (1845-1923). Record, see 296-E, page 65, family of Robert, 5-B.

260-F: THOMAS FRIERSON FLEMING II (1840-) m Lilly Baird ( ). Children, one: Julia Baird.

261-F: WHITE FRIERSON FLEMING ( ) d in infancy.

262-F: MARY WITHERSPOON FLEMING ( ) d in infancy.

263-F: WILLIAM STUART FLEMING, JR. (1861-) m Annie May Williams ( ), of Lake Providence, La. Children, five: William Stuart III, Annie Mai, John Dunnington, Ruth, Narcissa. He was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, an outstanding churchman, a lawyer of distinction, a Christian man without guile, trusted and revered by all his fellow-citizens. He resided in Columbia, Tenn.

264-F: RUTH BELLE FLEMING ( ) d as a child.

Family of James Armstrong Fleming, 187-E (Sarah Louisa Frierson), s of Thomas Frierson, 85-D

265-F: PRESTON STUART FLEMING (1845-1905) m Laura Walker ( ). Children, three: Walker James, Whitney S., Annie Laurie. He was a farmer, deacon in Zion Church, and buried in Zion Cemetery.

266-F: KNOX FLEMING ( ) m Katherine (Kate) Alexander ( ). Children, three: Annie, Knox, Jr., Albert. He was an accountant and resided in Columbia, Tenn.

267-F: JULIUS FULTON FLEMING (1850-1901) d, unmarried. He was a deacon, then an elder in Zion Church; also a merchant. He was buried in Zion Cemetery.

268-F: WHITNEY FLEMING (1854-1890) d, unmarried. He was a merchant.

269-F: MARY WILSON FLEMING ( ) m Willis Theodore Frierson ( ). Record, see 262-E, page 62, family of Robert, 5-B. He was a farmer, deacon in Zion Church, and buried in Zion Cemetery; a man who neither thought nor spoke, in malice, of any one.

270-F: ROBERT GADSDEN FLEMING (1859-1909) d, unmarried. Merchant.

271-F: JAMES ARMSTRONG FLEMING, JR. ( ) m Fannie May Stephenson ( ). Children, one: James Stephenson. He was a most efficient deacon in Zion Church, a farmer, and a man of many parts; well beloved by those who knew him. He was buried in Zion Cemetery.

272-F: DAVID FRIERSON FLEMING ( ) m Sarah Haywood Stephenson ( ). Children, four: David Frierson, Jr., Samuel Haywood, Infant, Robert Wilson.

Family of Martha Adaline Fleming, 188-E (Leman Oatman), d of Thomas Frierson, 85-D

273-F: MARGARET ELIZABETH OATMAN ( ) m James Johnson ( ). Children, none. Next she married Joseph Herdon Dew ( ). Children, six: May, Adaline, Rebecca, Margaret Oatman, Mattie, Hattie Bishop.

274-F: ADALINE FLEMING OATMAN ( ) m William Augustus Fleming ( ), of Flemington, Ga. ( ). Children, five: Margaret, William Augustus, Jr., Oatman Winn, Matilda Adaline, Florence Banard.

Family of Rebecca Elizabeth Fleming, 190-E (John James Wilson, Sr.), d of Thomas Frierson, 85-D, s of Mary, 20-C

275-F: ELLA WILSON ( ) m James G. Williamson, M.D. ( ), of Culleoka, Tenn. Children, eight: Rebecca Fleming, Annie Brown, Nellie Wilson, James G., Jr., M.D., Robert Wilson, George Cuthbert, M.D., Martha Blair, Leanora Rutledge. He was a successful farmer and physician there during his younger years. Later he removed to Columbia, Tenn., where he practiced his profession for many years. He died there.

276-F: MARY STEPHENSON WILSON ( ) d at the age of eighteen months.

277-F: MARTHA (MATTIE) WILSON ( ) m Blair M. Fain ( ), of Cleburne, Tex. Children, one: Rebecca Fleming.

278-F: JOHN JAMES WILSON, Jr. ( ) m Ida Howlett ( ). Children, two: Rebecca Fleming, Isaac Wilson. He spent most of his early years in Mississippi. His latter years were spent in Columbia, Tenn., where he died.

279-F: ROBERT WILSON ( ) d, unmarried, at the age of seventeen.

Family of Ann Wilson Fleming, 191-E (G. N. [Mick] Kittrell), d of Thomas Frierson, 85-D, s of Mary, 20-C, d of Thomas, 4-B

280-F: WHITNEY FLEMING KITTRELL ( ) m Jimmie Bailey ( ). Children, one: William H.

281-F: WILLIAM HUNTER KITTRELL, M.D. ( ) m Mar-

tha Pearl Wall ( ). Children, one: William Hunter, Jr. He is practicing his profession in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

283-F: THOMAS FLEMING KITTRELL, M.D. ( ) m Mamie Thomas ( ). Children, two: Thomas Fleming, Jr., James Bates. They live in Texas.

284-F: LAURA KITTRELL ( ) d, in middle life, unmarried.

285-F: ANNIE KITTRELL (-1890) d, unmarried.

Family of Thomas Scott Fleming, 194-E (Catherine Jones), s of James Sidney, 87-D, s of Mary, 20-C

286-F: JAMES JONES FLEMING (1848-1923) d, unmarried. He was a farmer.

287-F: SIDNEY NELSON FLEMING (1858-1896) d, unmarried.

288-F: JOSEPH WHITE FLEMING (1856-1914) m Martha (Matie) Williams. Record, see 216-F, page 85, family of William, 3-B.

289-F: LUCRETIA ADAMS FLEMING (1853-1912) d, unmarried.

290-F: SARAH (SALLIE) FLEMING (1849-1896) m Augustus A. McMillan (1847-1920). Children, one: Annie.

These families resided in Zion community through life.

Family of Mary Fleming, 195-E (James Gayle—Mr. Neeley), d of James Sidney, 87-D, s of Mary, 20-C

291-F: ROBERT GAYLE ( ) m ——— Pierce ( ). No record further.

292-F: INEZ FLEMING GAYLE ( ) m ——— Harrison ( ). No record further.

293-F: ZADIE NEELEY ( ) m ——— Boatner ( ), of Monroe, La. Children, three: Isaac, Oswald, Zadie. He was a brother of Congressman Boatner, of that state.

Family of John J. Fleming, 196-E (Cornelia Gee), s of James Sidney, 87-D

294-F: MARY STUART FLEMING ( ) d, unmarried.

295-F: LOUISA MAY FLEMING ( ) m John Franklin Stephenson. Record, see 37-F, page 70, family of William, 3-B.

Family of William Marcellus Fleming, 197-E (Margaret Swope), s of James Sidney, 87-D

296-F: STUART SWOPE FLEMING ( ) m Mary Stuart Warfield ( ). Children, none. Next he married Lillian Mc-

Gavock ( ). Children, one: Stuart Swope, Jr. He was a farmer and resided in Columbia, Tenn. He is dead.

This completes Sixth Generation of the family of Thomas, 4-B.

SIXTH GENERATION—F OF THE FAMILY OF ROBERT, 5-B

Family of Samuel Williams Frierson, M.D., 204-E (Laura Bonner), s of James White Stephenson, 89-D, s of John III, 23-C, s of Robert, 5-B

297-F: AMANDA (MANNIE) FRIERSON (1876-1912) m Charles Wilder Watts (-1931). Professor of Mathematics in Virginia Military Academy. Children, one: Charles Wilder, Jr.

298-F: SAMUEL WILLIAMS FRIERSON, JR. (1879-) m Bess Edna Ferguson ( ). Children, none. He is a lawyer. His home is in Florence, Ala. She was from Salina, Kan.

Family of John Frierson IV, 205-E (Martha Mayes), s of James White Stephenson, 89-D

299-F: MARY GENTRY FRIERSON ( ) m John Witherspoon Frierson III ( ). Children, three: Eleanor, John Witherspoon IV, Bradley Mayes. The family home is in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of James White Stephenson Frierson, Jr., 208-E (Mary Jane Allison)

300-F: JAMES WHITE STEPHENSON FRIERSON III (1873-) m Mabel Wolf ( ), of Waco, Tex. Children, two: James White Stephenson IV, Mary Richards. He was born in New Orleans, La. Resides in Fort Worth, Tex.

301-F: ANDREW ALLISON FRIERSON (1874-1922) m (1900) Georgianna Lillard ( ), of Knoxville, Tenn. Children, four: Andrew Allison, Jr., Mary Elizabeth, George Lillard, Elizabeth Turner. He was born in Columbia, Tenn., and buried in Dallas, Tex.

302-F: LAWRENCE WILLIAMS FRIERSON (1884-) m (1919) Aline Bradley Proctor ( ), of Lexington, Ky. Children, one (adopted): Mary Allen. He was born in Knoxville, Tenn.

303-F: ALLEN PORTER FRIERSON ( ) m (1909) Margaret Meek ( ), of Knoxville, Tenn. Children, three: Allen Porter, Jr., Lawrence Williams II, Mary Allison. He was born in Knoxville, Tenn.

Family of Rev. John Stephenson Frierson, 209-E (Miss Jordan—Martha Lawrence Granbery), s of Robert Luther, 90-D, s of John III, 23-C

304-F: MARY JORDAN FRIERSON ( ) m William J. Howard ( ). Children, one: William Jordan, Jr. He was prominent in the business affairs of Maury County in the early days of the mule business.

305-F: LUTHER LAWRENCE FRIERSON ( ) m Mary Lou Williams, of Mount Pleasant, Tenn. Children, two: William Lawrence, Louise.

306-F: IDA JANE FRIERSON ( ) m Sidney Goodloe ( ), of Mount Pleasant, Tenn. Children, one: Mary.

307-F: DONNA MARIA FRIERSON ( ) m George Wimberly Killebrew ( ), of Nashville, Tenn. Children, nine: George Wimberly, Jr., James Granberry, Martha Lawrence, Helen Elizabeth, J. B., John Frierson, Robert Sterling, Mary Katherine, William Langley. He was an outstanding business man, associated with the early promotion of the phosphate industry in Maury County, Tenn. The family was reared in Nashville, Tenn. She is living there.

308-F: JOHN STEPHENSON FRIERSON, JR. ( ) m Zara Lydia Ruhm ( ). Children, two: Frances Adalaide, John Stephenson III. He is dead. The family resides in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

Family of Mary McClelland Frierson, 210-E (Captain Joseph Carthel), d of Robert Luther, 90-D

309-F: JOSEPH CARTHEL, JR. (1860-1936) m Nora E. Perry ( ), of Milledgeville, Ga. Children, two: Josiah, Joseph III. He was a lawyer and Judge of the City Court of Tuscaloosa, Ala. There he lost his wife and both sons within a very short time. He gave up the practice of his chosen profession, entered the Sabbath school work as Superintendent for the State of Alabama, of which he made a great success. He later removed to his native Tennessee to assume the same work there. This he did for a long term of years, finally returning to his farm in Zion community. He was an outstanding churchman, elder in Zion Church, and buried in Zion Cemetery.

310-F: JEAN STEPHENSON CARTHEL ( ) m Samuel Gray ( ), of Sumner, Miss. Children, two: Charles F., Lenora.

Family of Clotilda (Tillie) Grace Frierson, 213-E (Robert M. Mitchner), d of Robert Luther, 90-D

311-F: LEONIDAS FRIERSON MITCHNER ( ) d in childhood.

312-F: CARRIE MITCHNER ( ) d in childhood.
313-F: LUTHER MITCHNER ( ) d in young manhood.
314-F: FRANK McCLELLAND MITCHNER ( ) m Allie Belle Stinson ( ), of Greenwood, Miss. Children, four: Clotilda Belle, Alline, Frances, Marjorie. Next he married Pearl Wylie ( ), of Cleveland, Miss. Children, two: Mary Rose, Frank McClelland, Jr. He is a prosperous owner and operator of a plantation near Sumner, Miss., where he resides.

Family of Sarah (Sallie) Frances Frierson, 215-E (Benjamin Franklin Roberts), d of Robert Luther, 90-D

315-F: LEONIDAS ROBERTS ( ) m Imogene Dennis ( ). Children, three: Julia Margaret, Sarah Frierson, Elizabeth. He is a lawyer living in Pawhuska, Okla.
316-F: BENJAMIN FRIERSON ROBERTS ( ) m Rookh Adkins ( ). Children, two: Ella Frances, Mary. He also is a lawyer, living at Shreveport, La.
317-F: WILLIAM HORACE ROBERTS ( ) d in young manhood, unmarried.
318-F: JEAN STEPHENSON ROBERTS ( ), unmarried. She is a teacher in Pawhuska, Okla.
319-F: THOMAS EWING ROBERTS ( ) m Grace Chenault ( ). Children, none. For many years he was a traveling salesman, living in Nashville, Tenn. He now resides in Louisville, Ky.
320-F: CHARLES McCLELLAND ROBERTS ( ) m Evelyn Cooper ( ). Children, two: Anna Bell, Jean Stephenson. He is a druggist, residing in Nashville, Tenn.
321-F: GRACE EMMA ROBERTS ( ) m Charles Raymond Gray ( ), of Pawhuska, Okla. Children, three: Clark Franklin, Helen Grace, Charlotte. The members of this family were reared at Franklin, Tenn.

Family of Horace Frierson, 216-E (Jennie Phillips), s of Robert Luther, 90-D

322-F: LUTHER FRIERSON ( ) m Eleanor Rasin ( ), of Maryland. Children, none. They reside in Washington, D. C.
323-F: LENA MAYES FRIERSON ( ) m Frank J. Stockton ( ). Children, two: Jane, Frank J., Jr. Family resides in Houston, Tex.
324-F: HORACE FRIERSON, JR. ( ) m Julia Warfield ( ), of Columbia, Tenn. Children, two: Horace III, Chloe. He is an outstanding man, lawyer, practicing in Columbia, Tenn. Now United States District Attorney. An ex-attorney general for this judicial circuit. Volunteered for service in the Philippines,

advanced to rank of Major. Volunteered for service in France, advanced to rank of Colonel. He is a churchman, affable gentleman of varied experience, yet a comparatively young man.

325-F: CHARLES WORSHAM FRIERSON ( ) m Margaret Roberts ( ). Children, none. Resides in Nashville, Tenn.

326-F: MARGARET FRIERSON ( ) m Glenn Hall ( ), of Nashville, Tenn. Children, two: Phillips, Jane. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of John Witherspoon Frierson, Jr., 222-E (Alice Elizabeth Stephenson), s of John Witherspoon, 93-D, s of John III, 23-C, s of Robert, 5-B

327-F: COLUMBUS D. FRIERSON (1855-1931) m Annie Lou Akin (1863-1936). Children, three: Cornelia (Lelia), Porter, Annie Brown. He was a farmer in Zion community and buried in Zion Cemetery.

328-F: JOHN WITHERSPOON FRIERSON III ( ) m Mary Gentry Frierson, of Columbia, Tenn. Record, see 299-F, page 92.

329-F: STELLA FRIERSON ( ) d, at a ripe age, unmarried.

330-F: GRACE FRIERSON (1864-1883) d, unmarried.

Family of Quintilla E. Dobbins, 227-E (Gordon Thomas Cecil), d of Rebecca McBride Frierson, 94-D, d of John III, 23-C, s of Robert, 5-B

331-F: ROBERT WILSON CECIL ( ) m Mabelle Sloss ( ), of Birmingham, Ala. Children, none. He died in young manhood and was buried in Birmingham, Ala.

332-F: ALEXANDER DOBBINS CECIL (-1938) m Annie Thompson ( ). Children, two: Alexander Thompson, Margaret. He was born in Zion community. He was engaged in the wholesale feed business in Birmingham, Ala.

333-F: WILLIAM FRIERSON CECIL ( ) d in young manhood, unmarried.

Family of Corinne Dobbins, 228-E (Gordon Thomas Cecil), d of Rebecca McBride, 94-D

334-F: WILSON DOBBINS CECIL ( ) d in young manhood, unmarried.

335-F: REBECCA GERTRUDE CECIL ( ) m William Thompson Berry, M.D. ( ), of Birmingham, Ala. Children, nine: William Everette, Cecille, Rebecca Cecil, William Thompson, Robert Cecil, Mary Hughes, Gordon Cecil, James Alexander, In-

fant, twin to James Alexander. Resides in Birmingham, Ala., where he practices his profession.

336-F: FLOY ELLA CECIL ( ) m Rev. Urban Dreeming Mooney ( ). Children, three: Urban Dreeming, Jr., Floy Cecil, Margaret Corinne. He was a minister in the Southern Presbyterian Church; has served churches in different localities, but spent the latter years of his life in New Orleans, La., in service to the elevation of the Negro race. He possessed an attractive personality and was gifted in his chosen profession.

337-F: GORDON THOMAS CECIL, JR. ( ) m Elizabeth Bethay ( ). Children, none. They reside in Birmingham, Ala. The members of this family—father, mother, and children—removed to Birmingham, Ala., while the children were yet young.

Family of Lesey Frierson, 229-E (Lemuel P. McLemore), d of Samuel Wickliffe, 95-D, s of John III, 23-C

338-F: WICKLIFFE FRIERSON McLEMORE ( ) m Jane Harris ( ). Children, one: Ara Rebecca. They reside in Hillsboro, Tex. He was born in Columbia, Tenn.

339-F: MARY MINA McLEMORE ( ) m Judge James D. Richardson ( ). Children, none. He is Circuit Court Judge and resides in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Family of Meade Frierson, 236-E (Katherine [Kate] Jones), s of Calvin Meade, 98-D, s of John III, 23-C

340-F: MEADE FRIERSON, JR. ( ) d, unmarried, killed in battle while with the U. S. Army in France, during the World War. He was killed while performing a deed of chivalry. He was a brilliant young fellow and journalist. He studied at Oxford, England, and was a Rhodes scholar.

341-F: WILLIAM FRIERSON VI ( ) m Jane Smith ( ), of Nashville, Tenn. Children, none. He, too, is possessed of a fine education and a good mind. He is now a professor in the University of Mississippi, at Oxford. He was reared in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of India Victoria Coleman, 237-E (Thomas Jones), d of Jennette Frierson, 100-D, d of Thomas James, 24-C, s of Robert, 5-B

342-F: KATHERINE (KATIE) DAVIDSON JONES ( ) m Robert Pride Pope ( ). Children, two: Emma Porter, Isabel Frierson. She was reared in Williamson County, near Franklin, Tenn. He was a resident of Mobile, Ala.

343-F: THOMAS JONES, JR. ( ) m Orlena Wade

( ). Children, two: Orlean, William Pope. He died while yet a young man. Resided in Williamson County.

344-F: WILLIAM COLEMAN JONES ( ) m Cynthia Holland Cannon ( ), of Franklin, Tenn. Children, one: India Coleman. He is a prominent farmer of Williamson County and an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Franklin, Tenn.

Family of Frank McGuire Pettie, 240-E (Elizabeth McEachin), s of Elizabeth Narcissa Frierson, 101-D, d of Thomas James, 24-C

345-F: FANNIE NARCISSA PETTIS (1881-) m (1910) Rev. Robert Isom Collins ( ). Children, none. He was a minister; of what Church, we have no record.

346-F: FRANK SMITH PETTIS (1883-1906) d, unmarried.

347-F: AMMA PETTIS (1893-) m (1914) Claude Spurgeon Anderson ( ). Children, two: Malcom Eachin, Martha Frances. He is a merchant and farmer at Abbeville, Miss.

348-F: EDWIN FARMER PETTIS (1897-) m Emma Mae Harper (1906-). Children, one: Donald Warren. He is a merchant at Jackson, Tenn.

Family of William Spencer Pettis, 241-E (Ada Clemence Roberts), s of Elizabeth Narcissa, 101-D

349-F: CLARENCE ROBERTS PETTIS (1880-) m (1913) Mary Wolsey Garnsey ( ). Children, two: Elizabeth, Charles Roberts, Jr. He is an engineer in the U. S. Army, located at Fort Hayes, Columbus, O. She is a native of Memphis, Tenn.

350-F: WILLIAM SPENCER PETTIS, JR. (1881-) m (1911) Mary Logan Simpson ( ). Children, none. Certified Public Accountant, Ellisville, Miss.

351-F: MARGURITE McKEE PETTIS (1886-) m (1908) Rev. Michael Rouke Patterson (1874-). Children, eight: William Judson, Eugene Roberts, Charles Pettis, Ada Margurite, Mary Delinda, Michael Oswald, Joseph Gilbert, Edith Fuller. He is a minister in the Baptist Church and a professor in Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss.

352-F: EUGENE HARPER PETTIS (1888-1888).

353-F: ERNEST WARDLAW PETTIS (1890-) m (1916) Ruth Winn (1895-). Children, three: Josephine Clemence, Ruth Winn, Ernest Wardlaw, Jr. He is a driller and resides at Ellisville, Miss.

Family of Walter Coleman Pettis, 242-E (Annie Katherine [Kate] Johnson), s of Elizabeth Narcissa, 101-D

354-F: WALTER DAVID PETTIS (1892-), unmarried. He is a missionary, an engineer, and resides at College Hill, Miss.

355-F: BENJAMIN OSIAS PETTIS (1895-), unmarried. He is a farmer at College Hill, Miss.

356-F: MATTIE LILLIAN PETTIS (1897-) m (1930) Robert Lynn Frierson ( ). Children, two: Annie Austin, Robert Lynn, Jr. He is a farmer at College Hill, Miss.

357-F: ANNIE ARMSTRONG PETTIS (1900-), unmarried. She is a teacher at College Hill, Miss.

358-F: WILLIAM EUGENE PETTIS (1902-) m (1925) Ethel LaVerne Richardson (1914-). Children, two: Ethel Annie, Alice Lillian. He is a pharmacist and resides at Reno, Nev.

359-F: PHILLIP LUCKIE PETTIS (1906-), unmarried. He is a farmer at College Hill, Miss.

360-F: SPENCER FRIERSON PETTIS (1909-), unmarried. He is a pharmacist at Canton, Miss.

Family of Benjamin McCullough Pettis, 243-E (Jennie Grace Pope), s of Elizabeth Narcissa, 101-D

361-F: LEVI McCULLOUGH PETTIS (1893-), unmarried. He is a lawyer at College Hill, Miss.

362-F: ELIZABETH GRACE PETTIS (1895-1901).

363-F: ADA WILSON PETTIS (1892-), unmarried. She is a teacher at College Hill, Miss.

364-F: JAMES LEIGHTON PETTIS (1900-) m (1928) Elizabeth Lowrance (1906-). Children, one: James Leighton, Jr. He is a merchant at Oxford, Miss.

365-F: VIRGINIA STEPHENSON PETTIS (1904-1907).

366-F: EUNICE BUFORD PETTIS (1906-), unmarried. She is a teacher at College Hill, Miss.

Family of Annie Elizabeth Bledsoe, 245-E (Willis Coleman Jones), d of Mary Ann, 102-D

367-F: MAMIE JONES ( ) m Franklin Dunnington Lander ( ). Children, one: Franklin Dunnington, Jr. At the time of his marriage he was publishing the *Columbia Herald,* a weekly publication. Soon thereafter another publication was begun in Columbia, Tenn. This sandwiched his publication between one published the day before and one published the day after. He decided, against much advice, to publish a *Daily Herald.* By sheer force of will and ability he succeeded, and the *Daily Herald* abides today, a monument to his pluck.

368-F: KATHERINE (KATE) JONES ( ) m Meade Frierson. Record, see 236-E, page 60, family of Robert, 5-B.

369-F: ELIZABETH TINDALL JONES ( ) m Brink Renick ( ), of Versailles, Ky. Children, two: Elizabeth,

Brink, Jr. He was a farmer. He is dead. She lives in Nashville, Tenn.

370-F: WILLIS COLEMAN JONES, JR. ( ) m. Lived in West Tennessee. No record further.

371-F: HARRY JONES ( ) m. Lives in Florida. No record further.

Family of John Dawson Frierson, Sr., 247-E (Ella Gaither), s of James Monroe, 103-D, s of Thomas James, 24-C

372-F: JOHN DAWSON FRIERSON, JR. ( ) m Mary Minter Rainey ( ), of Columbia, Tenn. Children, three: John Dawson III, Eleanor Gaither, Horace Rainey. They reside near Mount Pleasant, Tenn. He is an elder in the Mount Pleasant Presbyterian Church and a farmer.

373-F: JAMES G. FRIERSON ( ) d, while a child.

374-F: ANNIE LACY FRIERSON ( ) d, as a child.

Family of Sarah (Sallie) Rankin Frierson, 249-E (Lewis G. Pickard), d of James Monroe, 103-D

375-F: JAMES VANCE PICKARD ( ) m Willie Hulbert ( ). No record of children. They live at White's Creek, Tenn.

Family of Irene Minton Frierson, 251-E (Joseph A. Harlan), d of James Monroe, 103-D

376-F: ELSIE HARLAN ( ). No record further.

Family of Watts Frierson Embry, 256-E (Lelia Akin), s of Emily Louisa, 104-D, d of Thomas James, 24-C

377-F: WILEY BRIDGES EMBRY ( ) m Alma Williamson ( ), of Columbia, Tenn. Children, three: Charles, Alma Elizabeth, Margaret. For many years he has been Deputy County Court Clerk of Davidson County. They reside in Nashville, Tenn. He was born and reared in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Anna Rankin, 260-E (Edward F. Sheegog), d of Sarah Frierson, 105-D, d of Thomas James, 24-C

378-F: FLEMING SHEEGOG ( ) m Rose Roberts ( ). Children, three: Norman, Robert, Alice. He was a farmer and horse fancier. He is dead. She resides in Columbia, Tenn.

379-F: LULIE SHEEGOG ( ) m W. S. Roberts ( ), of Memphis, Tenn. Children, two: Louise Ann, W. S., Jr.

380-F: WILLIAM SHEEGOG ( ) m Maud Matthews

( ). Children, two: John Edward, Fleming. He is a farmer. They reside near Columbia, Tenn.

381-F: SADIE SHEEGOG ( ) m William Wilson Evans. Record, see 253-F, page 86, family of Thomas, 4-B.

382-F: JANIE SHEEGOG ( ) m William Sailor Anderson, M.D. ( ), of Memphis, Tenn. Children, two: Jane, William Sailor, Jr.

383-F: ANNIE TURNER SHEEGOG ( ) m Malvern H. Wright ( ), of Nashville, Tenn. Children, one: Ann Sheegog. Reside in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Willis Theodore Frierson, 262-E (Mary Wilson Fleming), s of Willis Rodney, 106-D, s of Thomas James, 24-C

384-F: LOUISE FLEMING FRIERSON ( ) m Judge William Bruce Turner ( ). Children, none. They reside in Zion community on a farm. He has been Circuit Court Judge in this district for many years. He was reared at Waverly, Tenn.

Family of Jennette (Nettie) May Embry, 267-E (John Hunter), d of Frances Julietta, 107-D, d of Thomas James, 34-C

385-F: ANNIE HUNTER ( ) m Clarence Barber ( ). Children, two: Frances Julietta, Annie Hunter. They live near Dallas, Tex. He is a farmer.

Family of Mary Winkfield, 271-E (Thomas C. Martin), d of Salina Amelia Mayes, 114-D, d of Mary Frierson, 26-C, d of Robert, 5-B

386-F: GEORGE MARTIN ( ). Married, and has children in Arkansas. No record further.

387-F: ELLA MARTIN ( ) m Mr. Semmes ( ), nephew of Admiral Semmes. No record further.

Family of Jennette Wingfield, 272-E (Warren Barnes), d of Salina Amelia Mayes, 114-D

388-F: JENNETTE (NETTIE) BARNES ( ). No record further.

Family of Samuel Mayes Arnell, 275-E (Cornelia Churchwell Orton), s of Jean Frierson Mayes, 116-D, d of Mary Frierson, 26-C

389-F: MAYES ARNELL ( ) d, unmarried, at Johnson City, Tenn.

390-F: MONA MORRISON ARNELL ( ) d, unmarried, at Columbia, Tenn. She is buried in Zion Cemetery.

391-F: HARRY CHURCHWELL ARNELL ( ) d, unmarried, at Columbia, Tenn. He is buried in Zion Cemetery.

392-F: WILLIAM BORLAND ARNELL ( ) d, unmarried, at Columbia, Tenn. He is buried in Zion Cemetery.

393-F: MARY SANDS ARNELL ( ) d, unmarried, at Columbia, Tenn.

394-F: SAMUEL MAYES ARNELL, JR. ( ) m Hattie Rumell ( ). Children, one: Henrietta Locke. They reside at Knoxville, Tenn.

395-F: CORNELIA WASHINGTON ARNELL ( ) d, unmarried, at Johnson City, Tenn.

Family of Mary Ellen Arnell, 276-E (John Trimble), d of Jean Frierson Mayes, 116-D, d of Mary Frierson, 26-C

396-F: JANIE TRIMBLE ( ) d, unmarried, in Washington, D. C.

Family of Jane Mayes Arnell, 277-E (Walter C. Dorsett, M.D.), d of Jean Frierson Mayes, 26-C

397-F: HOLLY BERRY DORSETT ( ) m Gilmer Merriwether ( ). Children, three: Marion, Gilmer, Jr., James. Her last assured address was Kansas City, Mo.

398-F: MARION DORSETT, M.D. (1872-1935) m Miss Jackson ( ). Children, two: Virgil Jackson, Virginia. He was nationally known for his production of a serum for hog cholera. Farmers and live stock dealers will ever be grateful to him.

Both sister and brother were born and reared in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Mary Frances Mayes, 281-E (Rev. John Thighlman Hendrick), d of George Whitfield Mayes, 118-D, s of Mary Frierson, 26-C

399-F: JOHN THIGHLMAN HENDRICK, JR. ( ) m Grace Frierson. He was an accountant. Record, see 1-F, page 67, family of John, 1-B.

Family of Virginia (Jennie) Jane Mayes, 283-E (Samuel Rush Watkins), d of George Whitfield, 118-D

400-F: NELLIE WATKINS ( ) d, when a child.

401-F: MARY (MAY) STEPHENSON WATKINS (1867-1911) m Horace Anderson Armstrong. Record, see 131-F, page 78, family of William, 3-B.

402-F: LOUISA GOODE WATKINS ( ) m David Franklin Fulton. Record, see 182-F, page 82, family of William, 3-B.

403-F: JENNIE MAYES WATKINS ( ) m George Stubblefield ( ), of Nashville, Tenn. Children, none. He is dead. She lives in Columbia, Tenn.

404-F: FREDRICK HENRY WATKINS II ( ) m Mary Williamson ( ), of Nashville, Tenn. Children, four: Fredrick Henry III, George, Virginia, Mary R. Family resides in Nashville, Tenn.

405-F: SAMUEL RUSH WATKINS, JR. ( ) d, unmarried, in young manhood.

406-F: DAVID MARSHALL WATKINS ( ). Unmarried. Farmer.

407-F: DIXIE WATKINS ( ) m Arthur C. Langston (1868-1934), of Atlanta, Ga. Children, none. He spent much of his life as a traveling salesman. She resides near Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Sarah Orphelia Mayes, 285-E (Robert Orr, Sr.), d of George Whitfield, 118-D

408-F: MAMIE ORR ( ) m Joseph Conn Guild ( ). Children, one: Joseph Conn, Jr. He is dead. He was an engineer. He was President of the Tennessee Electric Power Company until his death. The family home is in Chattanooga, Tenn.

409-F: ALICE REBECCA ORR ( ), unmarried, home in Nashville, Tenn.

410-F: ROBERT ORR, JR. ( ) m Ann Haden Howell ( ). Children, two: Robert III, Elizabeth Curd. He is dead. She resides near Nashville, Tenn. He was a wholesale grocer.

411-F: GEORGIE ANN ORR ( ) m William Harrison Morgan ( ), of Nashville, Tenn. She died while yet young.

412-F: WILLIAM FREDRICK ORR ( ) m Evelyn Charlotte Fennell ( ). Children, two: Evelyn, William Frederick, Jr. He is in the wholesale grocery business in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Samuel Tenant Brown, 288-E (Medora Emily Bledsoe), s of David Caldwell, 119-D, s of Susannah Frierson, 29-C, d of Robert, 5-B

413-F: WALLACE CALDWELL BROWN ( ) m Ada Frierson ( ). Record, see 3-F, page 67, family of John, 1-B.

414-F: ANNIE GRACE BROWN (1867-1937) m Major William Vance Thompson, Jr. (1866-1931). Record, see 243-F, page 87, family of Thomas, 4-B.

415-F: TENANT BLEDSOE BROWN, M.D. (1872-) m Lucy Robertson Webster ( ). Children, two: Tenant Bledsoe, Jr., Felix Webster. The family resides in Zion community, where he practices his profession. He received good school advantages, finishing at Johns Hopkins. He was State Senator from his district in the Legislature.

416-F: HATTIE BROWN ( ) d, while yet a little girl.

Family of James Penn Brown, 292-E (Myra Banks), s of John Newton Brown, 140-D, s of Susannah Frierson, 19-C

417-F: MERTIE MARY (MAY) BROWN ( ) m George Pilkington ( ). Children, four: George Brown, Charles Harder, James Ware, James Penn. They resided at Marianna, Ark.

418-F: PATTIE LOUISE BROWN ( ) m (1915) D. S. Plummer ( ). Children, none. He is a lawyer at Marianna, Ark.

419-F: CORINNE BROWN ( ) m L. Joy Hardaway ( ). Children, two: Joy Tait, Louise Penn. Reside at Marianna, Ark.

420-F: JAMIE PENN BROWN ( ) m John H. Bellamy ( ). Children, two: John H., Jr., William Duncan. He is a farmer living near Marianna, Ark.

Family of Colonel Duncan Brown Cooper, 296-E (Florence Fleming—Mary Jones), s of Marian Brown, 146-D, d of Susannah Frierson, 19-C

421-F: FLORENCE COOPER ( ) m Charles Newell Burch (-1938). Children, three: Lucia, Duncan Cooper, Charles N., Jr. She also is dead. The family resided in Nashville, Tenn.

422-F: FLAVEL FLEMING COOPER (1868-1905) d, unmarried.

423-F: MATTHEW DELAMERE COOPER II (1869-1930) m Marian Cooper ( ). Children, one: Matthew Delamere III. Died 1937. Lived near Nashville, Tenn.

424-F: SARAH POLK COOPER ( ) m Lucius E. Burch, M.D. ( ). Children, two: Dr. John Christopher, Lucius E., Jr. He is a prominent physician and surgeon in Nashville, Tenn.

425-F: WILLIAM FRIERSON COOPER II. ( ) m Kate Lafollette ( ). Children, none.

426-F: ROBIN JONES COOPER ( ) m Evalee Smith ( ), of Louisville, Ky. Children, three: Milton S., William Frierson III, Robin Jones, Jr. He is dead.

427-F: MARY JONES COOPER ( ) m Beverly Wilson ( ). Children, two: Beverly, Jr., Mary Polk. They reside in Mobile, Ala.

427½-F: DUNCAN BROWN COOPER, JR. ( ) m Dorothy Peters ( ). Children, two: Duncan Brown III, John. The family lives in Chicago.

Family of Addison Cooper, 298-E (Eva Campbell), s of Marian Brown, 127-D

428-F: SALLIE COOPER ( ). Unmarried.
429-F: MARIAN COOPER (1876-1910) m Matthew Delamere Cooper II (1869-1930). Record, see 423-F, page 103, family of Robert, 5-B.
430-F: ADDISON COOPER, JR. ( ). Unmarried.

Family of Fannie Cooper, 300-E (George Milner), d of Marian Brown, 127-D

431-F: JOANNA ROSAMOND MILNER ( ). Unmarried. She is a journalist, associated with the *Courier Journal,* of Louisville, Ky., where she resides.
432-F: ISAAC COOPER MILNER ( ) d, unmarried, in young manhood.
433-F: WILLIAM FRIERSON MILNER ( ) m Emma Rivers ( ), of Louisville, Ky. Children, two: William Frierson, Jr., Maclin Rivers. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind.

Family of Eloise Cooper, 301-E (Albert Wright Stockell, Sr.), d of Marian Brown, 127-D

434-F: MARIAN BROWN STOCKELL (1877-1937) m (1904) Robert Hugh McNeilly. Children, one: Albert Stockell. He was an engineer and perished in a boat disaster on the Mississippi River, while attending a meeting of The Association of Engineers. He was a professor in Vanderbilt University. She was a very brilliant and attractive woman.
435-F: MARTHA (PATTY) STOCKELL ( ), unmarried, and resides in Nashville, Tenn.
436-F: ALBERT WRIGHT STOCKELL ( ) m Anne Eastin Kinkead ( ). Children, three: Anne Kinkead, Sarah Kendrick, Alice Eloise. He is a prominent lawyer, residing in Nashville, Tenn. He was born in Columbia, Tenn.
437-F: HENRY COOPER STOCKELL ( ) m Alberta Baird Lewis ( ). Children, none. Next he married Pauline Dunn Lewis, sister to his first wife. Children, two: Henry Cooper, Jr., Charles White. They reside in Washington, D. C. He was born in Columbia, Tenn.
438-F: WILLIAM FRANK STOCKELL ( ) m Catherine Davidson Tillman ( ). Children, four: Albert Wright III, Martha Washington, Catherine Tillman, William Frank, Jr. He was born in Nashville, Tenn., where he has been engaged in the automobile business for many years. He married a Nashville girl.
439-F: MATTHEW DELAMERE COOPER STOCKELL

( ) m Dorothea Spottswood Logan ( ), of Virginia. Children, three: Matthew Delamere Cooper, Jr., Mercer Logan, Kent Logan. They reside at Donelson, Tenn.

440-F: ALICE ELOISE STOCKELL ( ), unmarried, and resides in Nashville, Tenn. She has been associated with the book business for a number of years and is probably the best posted individual on current literature in this vicinity. A most refined, cultured, and charming woman. She is now associated with Mills Book Store, Nashville, Tenn.

This concludes Fifth Generation of the family of Robert, 5-B.

It also concludes the Fifth Generation of the whole family.

SEVENTH GENERATION—G OF THE FAMILY OF JOHN, 1-B

Family of Annie Grace Frierson, 1-F (John Thighlman Hendrick), d of Harriet, 1-E, d of Joshua Bunyan, 3-D, s of Joshua, 2-C, s of John, 1-B

1-G: THEODORE GRACE HENDRICK (1889-1906) d, unmarried.

Family of Walter Bunyan Frierson, 2-F (Ordalia Smythe), s of Harriet, 1-E

2-G: CYNTHIA FRIERSON ( ), m William Montgomery Speed, of Richmond, Va.

3-G: THEODORE FRIERSON II ( ) m Blanche Hewitt ( ). Children, none. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

4-G: ADA GRACE FRIERSON ( ) m Samuel Bell Walker ( ). Children, three: Grace Walker, Gloria, Samuel Bell, Jr. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

5-G: CARLTON FRIERSON ( ), unmarried, lives in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Ada Frierson, 3-F (Wallace Caldwell Brown, Sr.), d of Harriet, 1-E

6-G: SAMUEL TENANT BROWN II ( ) m Cornelia Watkins Stephenson ( ). Children, none. He is a farmer in Zion community and an elder in Zion Church. She is a most capable woman, now associated with the insurance business.

7-G: CORNELIA FRIERSON BROWN ( ) m John Witherspoon Frierson IV ( ). Children, three: John Witherspoon V, Harriet Clotilda, Wallace Caldwell. He is a teacher, now Superintendent of High School at Lynnville, Tenn. He was a deacon in Zion Church.

8-G: WALLACE CALDWELL BROWN, JR. ( ), unmarried. He is a farmer in Zion community.

Family of Rebecca McBride Dobbins, 6-F (William Fleming Dobbins), d of Mary Elizabeth Frierson, 4-E, d of Joshua Bunyan, 3-D

9-G: WILLIAM ALEXANDER DOBBINS ( ), unmarried.

Family of Margaret Engle, 7-F (Joseph Barton Nicks), d of Margaret Elizabeth, 5-E, d of Samuel Dodridge, 4-D, s of Joshua, 2-C

10-G: MARGIE REBECCA NICKS ( ) m Thomas Duglass ( ). Children, four: Mary Thomas, Maria Underwood, Margie Bell, Thomas. They lived in Columbia, Tenn. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. He was a railroad engineer on the L. & N. Railroad.

11-G: ALICE IDA NICKS ( ) m David Porter Bibb ( ). Children, one: David Porter, Jr. He was a railroad conductor and lived in Columbia, Tenn. He was buried at Belle Mina, Ala. Next she married John Thomas Graham ( ), merchant, Nashville, Tenn. Children, none. He is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. Next she married Edward Hicks Pigue ( ), capitalist. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

12-G: JOHN FRANCIS NICKS ( ) m Vera Pyle ( ). Children, one: Vera Pyle. He is a government agent and resides at New Castle, Pa.

13-G: JOSEPH ENGLE NICKS ( ) m Elizabeth Woodard ( ). Children, four: William Barton, George Ernest, Martha, Irma Katherine. She was from Louisville, Ky. He died in Anderson, Ind., and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Columbia, Tenn.

14-G: SARAH WHEELER NICKS ( ) m John B. Dodd ( ). Children, two: Samuel Boskin, George McCloud. He lived and died at Itta Bena, Miss. He was a planter.

15-G: FRANCES DORSETT NICKS ( ) m Edward Hill ( ). Children, one: Edward, Jr. He was a lumberman, Columbia, Tenn. Next she married Lewis Marshall VanMeter, M.D. ( ), of Denver, Colo. Children, none. He served with distinction during the World War, being promoted from First Lieutenant to Major.

16-G: KATHERINE HARLAN NICKS ( ) m Henry Showers ( ). Children, none. He was a cotton buyer at Clarksdale, Miss. She died in Denver, Colo., and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Columbia, Tenn.

17-G: ALEXANDER FRIERSON NICKS ( ) m Catherine Carney Green ( ), of San Diego, Calif. Children, none. He is in the Aviation Department, Navy Base, Coronado, Calif. They live in San Diego, Calif.

Family of Maggie Engle, 8-F (Bailey Peyton Swaney), d of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E

18-G: ANNIE GIBSON SWANEY ( ) m George H. Highers ( ). Children, two: George Franklin, Aneta. He is dead. They lived at Gallatin, Tenn.

19-G: JOHN ENGLE SWANEY ( ) m Lula ——— ( ). Children, none. They reside at Houston, Tex. He has lived there forty years.

20-G: IDA ENGLE SWANEY ( ) m Edward C. McCrory ( ). Children, three: Ralph C., Edward H., Ethel Selma. He was a native of Denver, Colo. They now live in Corpus Christi, Tex.

21-G: MARGARET ELIZABETH SWANEY ( ) m John Prince ( ). Children, one: Hubert Louis. They live at Monticello, Ky.

22-G: ANDREW JACKSON SWANEY ( ), unmarried and lives in Birmingham, Ala.

23-G: FRANCES ADALINE SWANEY ( ) m William Tompkins Darnell ( ). Children, ten: James Balie, William Tompkins, Jr., Jackson Swaney, Margaret Taylor, Selma Lee, Helen Sue, Frances Ann, Theodore Woodson, Dorothy Imogene, Forrest Pruett. He was a native of Gallatin, Tenn. The family was reared at Bethpage, Tenn.

24-G: BAILEY PEYTON SWANEY, JR. ( ) m Cleo Bell ( ). Children, none. She was from Castalian Springs, Tenn. He is dead.

25-G: SUSAN FRIERSON SWANEY ( ) m John Wheeler McMillin ( ). Children, one: John Wheeler, Jr. They live in Nashville, Tenn. Next she married Jasper Dee Thorneberry. ( ). Children, none.

26-G: LEGARDE FRIERSON SWANEY ( ) m Myrtle Taylor Caldwell ( ). Children, two: James Allen Caldwell, Evelyn. She was from Gallatin, Tenn. They reside at Castalian Springs, Tenn.

27-G: WILLIAM BATE SWANEY ( ) m Aurelia Caldwell ( ). Children, two: John Lee, Barbara. He has served twenty years in the U. S. Navy. He resides at Madison, Tenn.

28-G: GEORGE BELOTE SWANEY ( ) m Elizabeth (Bessie) Caldwell ( ). Children, one: Maxey Keller. They reside at Madison, Tenn.

All members of this Swaney family reared at Castalian Springs, Tenn.

Family of Mary Engle, 9-F (William Franklin Wilson), d of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E

29-G: LULA ELIZABETH WILSON ( ) m Henry E. Peach ( ). Children, none. He is a merchant in Nashville, Tenn.

30-G: DORA WILSON ( ) m Arthur Patterson ( ). Children, two: Arthur Wilson, Margaret Elizabeth. He is a moulder and lives in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Emma White Engel, 10-F (Marshall Campbell), d of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E, d of Samuel Dodridge, 4-D, s of Joshua, 2-C

30-G (1): PEARL CAMPBELL ( ) m W. B. Boatright ( ). Children, two. Names not given. They live in Pleasanton, Tex.

30-G (2): FRANK CAMPBELL ( ) d, unmarried.

30-G (3): ELIZABETH CAMPBELL ( ) m Mr. Smith ( ). Children, four. Names not given.

30-G (4): GEORGE CAMPBELL ( ) m Georgie Harris ( ). Children, five. Names not given.

30-G (5): TURNER CAMPBELL ( ) m Sue Montgomery ( ). Children, two. Names not given.

Family of Dave Engle, 11-F (Mattie Lee [Cricket] Cabler Walker), s of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E

30-G (6): IRENE ENGLE ( ) m Mr. Handley (?) ( ). Children, two: Martha, Margaret. They live in San Antonio, Tex.

30-G (7): JOHN A. ENGLE ( ) m ———. ( ). Children, three: John A., Hazel, Jerry. They live in San Antonio, Tex.

30-G (8): W. D. ENGLE ( ) m Edna Grubbs ( ). Children, two: Boy, Girl.

30-G (9): ALMER ENGLE ( ) m Katherine Jenkins ( ). Children, two: Boys.

Family of George Madison Engle, 14-F (Helen Lorraine [Lora] Judd), s of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E

30-G (10): CHARLES STUART ENGLE ( ) m Mozelle Ellis ( ). Children, four: Olive Lorraine, Francis Madison, Elizabeth Evalyn, Charles Stuart, Jr.

30-G (11): GEORGE MADISON ENGLE, JR. ( ) m Katherine Antoinette Laws ( ). Children, three: Eloise, George Madison III, Wallace Laws.

30-G (12): LAIRD FRIERSON ENGLE ( ) m Rosa Pauline Taylor ( ). Children, seven: Laird Woodrow, Vir-

ginia Pauline, Burritt Judd, Mary Helen, Frank Madison, Francis Marion (twin to Frank), Rose Marie.

30-G (13): HELEN LORRAIN ENGLE ( ), unmarried, and in government employ at Dallas, Tex.

30-G (14): MARGARET ELIZABETH ENGLE ( ) m Henry Gordon Duglass ( ), her cousin. Children, one: Laura Margaret. They live in San Antonio, Tex.

30-G (15): FRANK JUDD ENGLE ( ) m Virginia Criser ( ) Children, two: Mary Margaret, James Bruce. They live in South Dakota.

Family of Annie Pillow Engle, 15-F (John William Bishop), d of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E

31-G: MARGARET ANN BISHOP ( ), unmarried, living in Pine Bluff, Ark.

32-G: BERTHA CLAIR BISHOP ( ) m Kay S. Rolley ( ). Children, one: Margaret Elizabeth. He is postmaster and merchant at Crawfordsville, Ark.

33-G: SARAH PILLOW BISHOP ( ) m W. Keith Hamill ( ). Children, two: Sarah Ann, Julie Brier. He is a lawyer at Newton, Iowa.

34-G: JOHN WILLIAM BISHOP, JR. ( ) m Alma E. Toussant ( ). Children, two: John William III, Anna Elizabeth. They live at Pine Bluff, Ark.

35-G: LAURA HELEN BISHOP ( ) m Bonnie Butler Pritchard ( ). Children, three: Bonnie Butler, Jr., Dorothy Helen, Margaret Ann. He is a mechanic at Pine Bluff, Ark.

36-G: STEPHEN ALLEN BISHOP ( ) d, in infancy, at Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Hester Engle, 16-F (Wiley G. Duglass), d of Margaret Elizabeth, 5-E

37-G: ELIZABETH DUGLASS ( ) m Maurice Nichols Foster ( ). Children, two: Margaret Engle, Maurice Nichols, Jr. He is a miller. Both are from Maury County, but now living in Nashville, Tenn.

38-G: NELLIE DUGLASS ( ) m Clifford Goodman ( ). Children, one: Clifford, Jr. He is a salesman and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

39-G: WILEY G. DUGLASS, JR. ( ), unmarried, railroader, Nashville, Tenn.

40-G: HESTER FRIERSON DUGLASS ( ), unmarried and buried in North Carolina.

41-G: MARTHA DUGLASS ( ) m Edgar H. Scott

( ). Children, two: Edgar H., Jr., Fredrick Duglass. He is a salesman in Nashville, Tenn.

42-G: CLARA MARTIN DUGLASS ( ) m James Webb ( ). Children, none. He is a salesman in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Laura Frierson Engle, 17-F (Richard F. Duglass), d of Margaret Elizabeth, 5-E

43-G: THOMAS JEFFERSON DUGLASS ( ) m Clara Roberts ( ). Children, four: James Richard, Mary Frances, Thomas Jefferson, Jr., Clara Elizabeth. He is a railroad engineer. She was from Birmingham, Ala.

44-G: LENA MARGARET DUGLASS ( ) m Winston Beavers ( ). Children, one: Laura Virginia. He is in the shoe business at Bessemer, Ala.

45-G: JOHN ENGLE DUGLASS ( ) m Estelle Hart ( ). Children, four: John Engle, Jr., Charles Richard, Donald, Sylvia Jean. He has had a spectacular career. He is now a Federal Government agent. He was promoted in the World War from private to first lieutenant. He served on the Mexican border with the 67th Infantry, Company D, 1916-1917. He served during the Argonne offensive with the 36th Texas and Oklahoma Division, as first lieutenant. He was placed in command of a company, was cited for special bravery during this engagement, and received the D.S.C. medal and Croix de guerre. She was from Birmingham, Ala.

46-G: GEORGE WILLIAM DUGLASS ( ) m Muriel Adams ( ). Children, two: Helen Louise, George William, Jr. He is a molder and lives in Bessemer, Ala., her native home.

47-G: RICHARD FORREST DUGLASS II ( ) m Mary Henderson ( ). Children, one: Richard Forrest III. He is a pipeman. They live in Bessemer, Ala.

48-G: LEE WINTERS DUGLASS ( ), unmarried, a teacher in Montgomery, Ala.

49-G: HENRY GORDON DUGLASS ( ) m Margaret Engle ( ). Children, one: Laura Margaret. He has been in the U. S. Army. He now lives at San Antonio, Tex.

We have been unable to get the records of Ida Engle, who married Delphia Powell, of Columbia, Tenn., from which they removed.

Family of Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Frierson, 18-F (Rev. General H. Turpin), d of Joshua James, 8-E, s of Samuel Dodridge, 4-D

50-G: GERALDINE TURPIN (1902-1902). Buried in Zion Cemetery.

51-G: MARTHA LOUISE TURPIN (1903-) m (1923)

Luther Gaylon Peace ( ). Children, one: David Frierson. They live in Chattanooga, Tenn.

52-G: JANE ELIZABETH TURPIN (1907-) m Alton McConkey ( ). Children, one: James Hancock. They live in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Family of Martha (Mattie) Hendrick Frierson, 19-F (Andrew Baxter McLean), d of Joshua James, 8-E

53-G: JOHN LEWIS McLEAN ( ), unmarried and lives at Durango, Colo.

54-G: EUGENE McLEAN ( ) m Hettie Lawson ( ). Children, three: Altha Jean, Peggie, James.

Family of Harry Walton Frierson, 20-F (Annie Steen), s of John Henry, 11-E, s of Samuel Dodridge, 4-D

55-G: ANNIE FRANCES FRIERSON ( ) m James Davis ( ). Children, two: James, Jr., Mary Frances. He is a teacher. They reside at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

56-G: HARRY WALTON FRIERSON, JR. ( ), unmarried, and lives in Columbia, Tenn.

57-G: SARAH JANE FRIERSON ( ), unmarried, and lives in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Mary Wilson Frierson, 21-F (John T. Edmonds), d of Madison Squires, 15-E, s of Samuel Dodridge, 4-D

58-G: JOHN T. EDMONDS, JR. ( ), yet in school.

59-G: WILLIAM EDMONDS ( ), yet in school.

60-G: RANDOLPH EDMONDS ( ), yet in school.

Family of Elizabeth Dixon, 25-F (Henry Thomas), d of Eliza Frierson, 18-E, d of John Manton, 8-D, s of George, 6-C, s of John, 1-B

61-G: GEORGE HOWELL THOMAS ( ) m Ruth Elizabeth McCrimmen ( ). Children, two: Patricia Ann, Bonnie Jean. He is a hotel clerk at Bakersfield, Calif., where they reside.

62-G: TREASURE BLY THOMAS ( ) m Edison William May ( ). Children, one: Thomas Edison. They reside at Houston, Tex.

63-G: VIRGINIA REBECCA THOMAS ( ) m Clint Allen Dickey ( ). Children, one: Peggy Jean. They live at Houston, Tex.

64-G: ALICE ELIZABETH THOMAS ( ), unmarried.

65-G: EVA DIMETRA THOMAS ( ) m Joseph Melton Cornelius ( ). Children, one: Joseph Melton, Jr. They reside in Houston, Tex.

Family of Annie Gertrude Dixon, 26-F (Joseph Pillow Due), d of Eliza Frierson, 18-E, d of John Manton, 8-D

66-G: RAYMOND DUE ( ), unmarried, an accountant in Columbia, Tenn.

67-G: JANE ELIZABETH DUE ( ), unmarried.

68-G: ANNIE PAULINE DUE, ( ), unmarried.

69-G: JOSEPH PILLOW DUE, JR. ( ), yet in school.

Family of Lena Frierson, 28-F (James M. Avent), d of Robert M., 21-E, s of Mary, 15-D, d of George, 6-C

70-G: ELEANOR AVENT ( ) m J. C. Bradford II ( ). Children, two: Eleanor, J. C. Bradford III. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

71-G: JAMES M. AVENT, JR. ( ), unmarried, and resides in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

72-G: FRANK AVENT ( ), unmarried.

73-G: GEORGE FRIERSON AVENT ( ), unmarried.

Family of Mary Frierson Gant, 29-F (William Moses), d of Sarah Frierson, 22-E, d of Mary, 15-D

74-G: WILLIAM GANT MOSES ( ) m Sarah E. Potter ( ). Children, three: William Gant, Jr., Nancy Porter, Robert Frierson. They live in Birmingham, Ala.

Family of John Norwood Gant, 30-F (Jane Wheeler), s of Sarah Frierson, 22-E

75-G: JOHN NORWOOD GANT, JR. ( ) m Jennie S. Anderson ( ). Children, none.

This completes Seventh Generation—G of the family of John, 1-B.

SEVENTH GENERATION—G OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRIERSON, 3-B

Family of Samuel McClelland Stephenson, 33-F (Celeste Dobbins), s of Sarah Elmira Frierson, 41-E, d of Janet Isabella, 28-D, d of Samuel 13-C, s of William, 3-B

76-G: WILSON DOBBINS STEPHENSON (1874-), unmarried, a farmer in Zion community.

77-G: JOHN WHITE STEPHENSON II (1876-), unmarried, a farmer in Zion community. Deacon in Zion Church.

78-G: REBECCA McCLELLAND STEPHENSON (1879-) m W. Frank Robinson ( ). Children, none. He is a merchant near Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

79-G: SARAH HAYWOOD STEPHENSON (1882-) m

David Frierson Fleming ( ). Children, four: David Frierson, Jr., Samuel Haywood, Infant, Robert Wilson. He is dead. He was a farmer in Zion community.

80-G: KATHERINE (KATE) STEPHENSON (1884-) m Forrest Major ( ). Children, two: Celeste, Sarah Catherine. He is a musician, band leader, and resides at San Monica, Calif.

Family of William White Stephenson, 34-F (Mary Frierson Bledsoe), s of Sarah Elmira Frierson, 41-E

81-G: THEODORE FRIERSON STEPHENSON (1873-), unmarried, and an elder in Zion Church. He, together with his brother, Enoch Bledsoe, organized the drug firm of Stephenson Brothers in Columbia, Tenn., January 1, 1904. After the death of Enoch in 1920, the business was incorporated. He is president of the corporation, Stephenson Drug Co., Inc., and is a registered pharmacist. Compiler of this Genealogy.

82-G: MARY BELLE STEPHENSON (1878-1932) d, unmarried.

83-G: ENOCH BLEDSOE STEPHENSON (1880-1920) m Florence Dowd Frierson ( ). Children, three: William Frierson, Enoch Bledsoe, Jr., Florence Foster. He received his primary education at Stephenson Academy, located in Zion community. He graduated at Wallace's Preparatory School, in Nashville, Tenn., and also graduated from Southwestern University, then located at Clarksville, Tenn. He was an elder in Zion Church and he was associated in the organization of the drug firm of Stephenson Brothers, with which he was associated until his death in 1920. He was a registered pharmacist. The family resides in Zion community. A most lovable character.

84-G: HEYWARD STEPHENSON ( ), unmarried. He is a farmer in Zion community, a deacon in Zion Church, and a member of the Quarterly Court of Maury County.

Family of James Morrison Arnell Stephenson, 36-F (Annie Bunyan Embry), s of Sarah Elmira, 41-E

85-G: SARAH ELMIRA STEPHENSON (1877-), unmarried and resides in Zion community.

86-G: FRANCES MAY STEPHENSON (1879-1908) m James Armstrong Fleming, Jr. ( ). Record, see 271-F, page 90, family of Thomas, 4-B.

87-G: JAMES MORRISON STEPHENSON (1882-) m Louise Duglass Watkins ( ). Children, none. They reside in Columbia, Tenn. He is an elder in Zion Church. Vice-president of Stephenson Drug Co., Inc.

88-G: EMBRY WHITE STEPHENSON (1885-) m Marian Bailey ( ), of Fulton, New Y. Children, none. He has en-

joyed a very eventful career. He spent a number of years abroad, in many countries. During the World War he was associated with an organization manufacturing airplane parts, in New York State. He is now associated with a phosphate company at Ocalla, Fla., manufacturing fertilizer. She is a teacher.

89-G: KENNARD FRIERSON STEPHENSON (1888-) m Mary Dodd Flugal ( ), of Orange, N. Y. Children, two: Kathleen, Kennard Frierson, Jr. He is associated with the Bayer Company (aspirin) in the capacity of chemist. He has been with them for many years, in Albany, New York.

Family of John Franklin Stephenson, 37-F (Louisa May Fleming), s of Sarah Elmira

90-G: JOHN STUART STEPHENSON (1890-) m Frances Moore ( ). Children, none. He is a mail carrier, connected with the postoffice at Columbia, Tenn, and has been there for many years. He is an incessant reader, therefore an unusually well informed man. He brought more facts in his head, from his stay in France during the World War, than any of his "buddies."

91-G: DUGLASS LEIGH STEPHENSON ( ), killed in an automobile accident in early manhood. He was a merchant and died unmarried.

92-G: FREDRICK MAI STEPHENSON ( ), unmarried, a farmer in Zion community.

93-G: CORNELIA WATKINS STEPHENSON ( ) m Samuel Tenant Brown II ( ). Record, see 6-G, page 105, family of John, 1-B.

Family of Juliette Barry Frierson, 40-F (William McMillan Rogers), d of Samuel Reese, 37-E, s of James Madison, 29-D, s of Samuel, 13-C

94-G: REESE FRIERSON ROGERS ( ), unmarried and lives at Monteagle, Tenn. He was educated at A. and M. College, Starkville, Miss.

95-G: JAMES CALVIN ROGERS ( ) d, unmarried. He was an electrical engineer and lived in Birmingham, Ala.

96-G: WILLIAM McMILLAN ROGERS, JR. ( ) m Lydia Eustis ( ). Children, two: Lula Eustis, William McMillan III. He is a lawyer in Birmingham, Ala. He attended Southwestern University at Clarksville, Tenn. He studied at Oxford, England, as a Rhodes scholar. All the brothers were born in Mississippi.

Family of William Hinds Frierson, 44-F (India Branson), s of Boston Lee, 38-E, s of James Madison, 30-D

97-G: JULIA FRIERSON ( ). No record further.
98-G: ETOIL FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

Family of William Vincent Frierson III, 48-F (Carrie L. Engle), s of William Vincent, Jr., 49-E, s of William Vincent, Sr., 31-D, s of James Madison, 30-D

99-G: WILLIAM VINCENT FRIERSON IV ( ), adopted. He is unmarried, lives in Los Angeles, Calif., and is in school.
100-G: ZANA FRIERSON ( ), adopted. m ——— ( ). Children, none.

Family of Eva Aslee Frierson, 51-F (Julian Chisolm, M.D.), d of William Vincent, 49-E

101-G: JULIAN CHISHOLM, JR. ( ), yet in school and resides in Baltimore, Md.
102-G: MARY CHISHOLM ( ), yet in school and resides in Baltimore, Md.

Family of Elizabeth Peden, 55-F (Sterling Price Cross), d of Sarah Montgomery Frierson, 46-E, d of William Vincent, Sr., 31-D, s of Samuel, 13-C

103-G: STERLING PRICE CROSS, JR. ( ) d, unmarried, in Texas.
104-G: HARRY CROSS ( ) m Grace Carothers ( ). Children, one: Harry, Jr.
105-G: WILLIAM PEDEN CROSS ( ) m Buna Kelly ( ). Children, one: Price II.
106-G: PRICE CROSS ( ) d, unmarried.
107-G: ELIZABETH CROSS ( ) m Louis H. Krough ( ). Children, one: Louis H., Jr.

Family of Katherine Alexander Peden, 57-F (Robert McLane), d of Sarah Montgomery Frierson, 46-E

108-G: SARAH CATHERINE McLANE ( ) m J. Earl Johnson ( ). Children, one: Robert.
109-G: MARY McLANE ( ) m Hayden Lawrence ( ). Children, two: Mary Katherine, Walter.
110-G: DAYTON McLANE ( ) m Gladys Blalock ( ). Children, three: John, Katherine (Kate) Peden, Dayton, Jr.

Family of Samuel Davis Franklin McEwen, 60-F (Christine Phillips

111-G: MARGARET McEWEN ( ) m Harvey C. Alex-

ander ( ). Children, two: Harvey C., Jr., Frank. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

112-G: LUCIA McEWEN ( ) m John S. Gortner ( ). Children, none, They reside in Shelby, Miss.

113-G: FRANK P. McEWEN ( ) m Penelope Crater Hardy ( ). Children, none. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio.

114-G: JOHN A. McEWEN II ( ) m Jennie D. Worke ( ). Children, two: Virginia, Margaret. Next he married Sue Vernon Wolf (Mrs. Roy) ( ). Children, none.

Family of Morgan Frierson, 64-F (Anna Hobbs), s of Lucius, 58-E, s of Samuel Davies

115-G: MACLIN HOBBS FRIERSON ( ), unmarried, and lives in Birmingham, Ala.

Family of Louise Porter Frierson, 67-F (Daniel Francis McDonough), d of Lucius, 58-E

116-G: DANIEL FRANCIS McDONOUGH, JR. ( ), unmarried, and lives in Jacksonville, Fla.

117-G: SAMUEL FRIERSON McDONOUGH ( ), unmarried.

Family of James Wilson Stephenson, 68-F (Adalaide Mitchell Wilson), s of Sarah Emeline Frierson, 60-E, d of John Wilson 33-D, s of Samuel, 13-C

118-G: JULIAN WILSON STEPHENSON ( ) m Mary Etta Thomas ( ). Children, none. She was from Owensboro, Ky. He was reared at Akron, Ala. Both are teaching in State College, Jacksonville, Ala.

119-G: EMMA SUE STEPHENSON ( ) d, in infancy.

120-G: MARIE KATHERINE (KATE) STEPHENSON ( ) m John McLean Britton ( ). Children, one: Mary Evelyn. He is in government employ.

121-G: SAMUEL GARDINER STEPHENSON ( ) m Jimmie Caunter ( ). Children, none. She is dead. He is Clerk of Municipal Court, Bessemer, Ala.

122-G: FRANCES MARGARET STEPHENSON ( ) d, in infancy.

123-G: JACKSON RIGGS STEPHENSON ( ) m Alma Chadwick ( ), of Hot Springs, Ark. Children, two: Jackson Riggs, Jr., Maria Katherine. They reside at Akron, Ala. He spent many years in baseball. A number of them with the Chicago Cubs. He was later with the Birmingham Barons, in the capacity of manager. He was familiarly known as the "Old Hoss" of baseball and was a good player in his day.

Family of Katherine (Kate) Frierson Stephenson, 69-F (James Augustus Dinsmore), d of Sarah Emeline Frierson, 60-E, d of John Wilson, 33-D

124-G: ANDREW McDONALD DINSMORE ( ), unmarried, a farmer in Macon, Miss.

125-G: SARAH EMELINE DINSMORE ( ) m Lewis Sheppard ( ). Children, two: John Augustus, Emma Lewis. They reside at Macon, Miss.

126-G: JAMES AUGUSTUS DINSMORE, JR. ( ) m Martha Morgan ( ). Children, two: James Sydney, Marie Katherine. She was a native of Mobile, Ala.

127-G: WILLIAM DENT DINSMORE ( ) d young, unmarried.

128-G: GARDINER STEPHENSON DINSMORE ( ) m Frances Phillips ( ). Children, none. He is a farmer and merchant at Prairie Point, Miss.

129-G: CHALMERS WILSON DINSMORE ( ) d young, unmarried.

Family of William James Armstrong, M.D., 72-F (Lula Hanna), s of William Osgood, 61-E, s of Elizabeth McCauley Frierson, 35-D, d of William IV, 14-C

130-G: OSGOOD CLINE ARMSTRONG (1865-1933) m Will Sheppard ( ), of Columbus, Miss. Children, two: Dwight Lee, Will. He spent his life in Memphis, Tenn. He possessed unusual business ability, being associated with a number of large establishments. Next he married Winifred Darnell ( ). Children, none.

131-G: HARRY LEE ARMSTRONG (1866-) m Elizabeth Estes ( ). Children, two: Bedford Estes, Henry Guion. He is a prominent banker in Memphis, Tenn.

132-G: DWIGHT MITCHELL ARMSTRONG (1868-1922) m Ellen Barton ( ). Children, one: Elizabeth. He, too, was a prominent banker in Memphis, Tenn.

133-G: WILLIAM JAMES ARMSTRONG, JR. ( ) m Heslope Bragg ( ). Children, one: William James III. She was from Arlington, Tenn. They reside in New York City.

134-G: MARY ARMSTRONG (1871-) m Edwin L. Rice (-1927), of Florence, Ala. Children, one: Mina Martin. She resides in Memphis, Tenn.

135-G: ANNIE HELEN ARMSTRONG (1873-1894) d, unmarried, while yet young. She was a bright and lovable girl, and interested in the work of her church, in Memphis, Tenn.

136-G: ERNEST STEDMAN ARMSTRONG (1875-). Lives in Bradenton, Fla.

137-G: LULA C. ARMSTRONG (1877-) m C. A. Farris ( ), of Memphis, Tenn. Children, one: Louise. She next married Mr. Mayo ( ). No record further.

Family of Mary Eliza Armstrong, 73-F (Professor John Sloan Beecher), d of William Osgood, 61-E

138-G: MARY BEECHER ( ), unmarried and resides in Columbia, Tenn. She served her alloted time with the Postoffice Department in the Columbia, Tenn., office and is now a pensioner.

139-G: BELLE BEECHER ( ), unmarried and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of John Wilson Armstrong, 77-F (Mary Theresa Schubert), s of William Osgood, 61-E

140-G: MORRIS OSGOOD ARMSTRONG ( ) m Maud Schell ( ). Children, none.

141-G: LILLIAN ARMSTRONG ( ) m Neal Morrow ( ). Children, three: Mary Jo., Othello, Lillian Neal.

142-G: AGNES RUTH ARMSTRONG ( ) m John Carl Rice ( ). Children, three: John Carl, Jr., Mary Ann, Joseph Wilson.

143-G: SUSAN SHANNON ARMSTRONG ( ) d, unmarried.

144-G: WILLIAM JAMES ARMSTRONG IV ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

145-G: JOHN AVERY ARMSTRONG ( ), unmarried.

146-G: MARY HELEN ARMSTRONG ( ) m Perry Leslie Bell ( ). Children, one: William Armstrong.

147-G: NEVA IONA ARMSTRONG ( ), unmarried.

The above family was reared at Hohenwald, Tenn. Doubtless the greater number of them still reside in that section.

Family of Elias Jakes Armstrong III, 86-F (Pauline Drew), s of Elias James, Jr., 66-E, s of Elizabeth McCauley Frierson, 35-D, d of William IV, 14-C

148-G: ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG ( ), unmarried, is associated with Feinway Hotel Chain, both in New York City and Dunedin, Fla.

Family of Harvey Armstrong, 88-F (Ola Barksdale), s of Elias James, Jr., 66-E

149-G: SELINE ARMSTRONG ( ) m Mr. Jacks ( ). Children, three: Ann, Warren, Harvey Hoffpauire. They reside at Crowley, La.

Family of Horace Stephens Cooper, 89-F (Elvira Juliet Polk), s of Edmund Cooper, 68-E, s of Mary Agnes Frierson, 37-D, d of William IV, 14-C

150-G: HORACE POLK COOPER ( ), State College, Miss., teacher of English composition.

Family of Sarah (Sallie) Cooper, 90-F (Rev. Thomas A. Hoyt, D.D.), d of Edmund, 68-E

151-G: EDMUND COOPER HOYT ( ) m Meta Richards ( ). Children, one: Bertram Richards.

Family of Edmund Cooper, Jr., 91-F (Susan Whiteside), s of Edmund, Sr., 68-E, s of Mary Agnes Frierson, 37-D

152-G: MARGARET COOPER ( ) m Frank Wallheiser ( ). Children, three: Mary, Margaret, Frank, Jr.
153-G: EDMOND COOPER III ( ) m Sarah Anderson ( ). Children, none.
154-G: WILLIAM HENRY COOPER ( ) m Catherine Hammond ( ). Children, two: William Henry, Jr., Catherine.

Family of Ernest Bonner Cooper, 92-F (Sarah Vance Fogleman—2nd Amelia Tigert), s of Edmond Cooper, 36-E

155-G: LUCY BONNER COOPER ( ) m ——— ( ). Children, none.
156-G: ERNEST BONNER COOPER, JR. ( ), unmarried.
156(1)-D: MARY RHEA COOPER ( ) d, unmarried, 1938.

Family of Mary Sansom, 96-F (Eugene Cooper), d of Mary Agnes Cooper, 72-E, d of Mary Agnes Frierson, 37-D

Children and Grandchildren of Mary Agnes Sansom and Jesse Eugene Cooper

156(2)-D: JESSIE AGNES COOPER ( ) m (1901) Marsh Fawn Smith ( ). Children, one: Fred Cooper.
156(3)-D: LOUISE SANSOM COOPER ( ) m (1901) W. O. Woodley, Jr. ( ). Children, two: Louise Agnes, Maro. Maro died in 1922.
156(4)-D: EDGAR LEAKE COOPER ( ) m (1926) Lily Truehardt ( ). Children, one: Marylin Truehardt.
156(5)-D: DUNCAN CROSBY COOPER ( ) m (1918) Bobbie Trott ( ). Children, two: Duncan Crosby, Jr., Jesse Eugene II.

Grandchildren of Svante Swensom and Mary Ellen Sansom

Born to Richard Anderson Sansom (married June 2, to May Evaline Wooten) Louise Inez Sansom, born August 26, 1907; Evalyn Eugene Sansom, born May 2, died February 23, 1923;

Richard Sansom III, born June 11, 1917. Born to Lora May Sansom, who was married May 31, ... to Robert Lee Haynie, who died July 11, 1926, one child—Edna Inez Haynie, born July 8, ...

Edna Inez Haynie married July 1, 1933, to Alfred Swensom Lieb. No children.

Ernest Swensom Sansom married June 2, 1921, to Elizabeth Mason Gribble. Children, five: Ernest Samuel, Elizabeth Young, Andrew Ray, Alice Anne, Cathrine King.

Max Young Sansom was married February 28, 1925, to Lucille Anne Jolly. Children, three: Lou Ellen, Max Young, Jr., Jack Patton.

Ray Lucien Sansom was married Feb. 28, 1926, to Beulah Norton Rogers. Children, two: Rose Ellen, Ray Lucien, Jr.

Family of Ann Harrison Burton, 101-F (Moses H. Bonner), d of Mary Agnes Frierson, 66-E, d of Ervin James, 38-D, s of William, IV, 14-C, s of William, 3-B

157-G: LENORE BONNER ( ) d, in infancy

158-G: BURTON BONNER ( ) d, in infancy.

159-G: ELEANOR BONNER ( ) m John Spence ( ). Children, two: Ann, John, Jr. They reside in Memphis, Tenn.

160-G: ANN BONNER ( ) m Jesse W. Huggins ( ). Children, none. He was from Murfreesboro, Tenn.

161-G: LAVINIA BONNER ( ) m C. Kenneth Eaves ( ), of New York City. Children, none. Both are teaching in New York City.

Family of Elizabeth Felder Frierson, 104-F (James D. Hawes), d of William III, 67-E, s of Ervin James, 38-D, s of William IV, 14-C

162-G: ERVIN JAMES HAWES ( ). No record further.

Family of William Guy Frierson, 111-F (Frances Coleman), s of Albert, 75-E, s of Ervin James, 38-D

163-G: RICHARD FRIERSON ( ). No record further.

Family of William Little Frierson, 112-F (Margaret Daniel), s of Robert Payne, 76-E, s of Ervin James, 38-D

164-G: MARGARET FRIERSON ( ) m James G. Williamson, Jr. M.D. ( ). Children, two: Margaret, Eleanor. He died in the beginning of a most promising future in the practice of his profession, with his father, in Columbia, Tenn. She resides with her father in Chattanooga, Tenn.

165-G: ROBERT PAYNE FRIERSON II ( ) m Sue Dabney ( ). Children, two: William, Dabney.

166-G: SUE FRIERSON ( ) m Stuart Lawwell, M.D. ( ). Children, three: Margaret, Stuart, Jr., Elizabeth.

Family of John Burton Frierson, 113-F (Elizabeth Mai Ransom), s of Robert Payne, 76-E, s of Ervin James, 38-D

167-G: ELIZABETH FRIERSON ( ) m Julian Lytle ( ). Children, three: Susan, Julian, Jr., Mary. They reside at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

168-G: ROBERT FRIERSON ( ) m Frances Musgrave ( ). Children, two: Robert, Jr., Frances.

169-G: JOHN BURTON FRIERSON, JR. ( ) m Rowena Kruesi ( ). Children, one: Burton. She was from Chattanooga, Tenn.

Family of Carrie Frierson, 114-F (Winston G. Evans), d of Robert Payne, 76-E

170-G: MARY EVANS ( ) m Harry Goelitz ( ), of Oak Park, Ill. Children, four: Mary, Carolyn, Harry, Jr., Marilyn.

171-G: WINSTON G. EVANS, JR. ( ), unmarried.

172-G: ROBERT F. EVANS ( ) m Sarah Wilson ( ), of Knoxville, Tenn. Children, one: Sarah.

173-G: ROBERT PAYNE EVANS, JR. ( ), unmarried.

Family of Mary Agnes Frierson, 116-F (Henry B. Cowan), d of John W, 77-E, s of Ervin James, 39-D

174-G: MARIAN COWAN ( ) m J. P. McDonald, Jr. ( ). Children, none.

175-G: MARGARET COWAN ( ) m Evan Loyd Adamson ( ). Children, two: Mary F., John C. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Albert Frierson III, 118-F (Katherine [Kate] Togleman), s of John W., 77-E

176-G: JOHN FRIERSON V ( ) m Waldo Myers ( ), of Texas. Children, one: John, Jr.

177-G: ALBERT FRIERSON IV ( ) d in infancy.

178-G: KATHERINE (KATE) FRIERSON ( ) m T. F. Boyd ( ). Children, one: Amie.

Family of Lidie Frierson, 119-F (Weakley Ruth), d of John W., 77-E

179-G: ELIZABETH FRIERSON ( ) m Zack T. Carney ( ). Children, one: Zack T., Jr.

Family of William Stark Jett, 120-F (Emma Chestnut DeSoussure), s of Duncan Frierson Jett, 78-E, s of Caroline Frierson, 43-D, d of William IV, 14-C

180-G: ELLEN DeSOUSSURE JETT (1896-) m (1921) John Chandler Smith ( ), in Memphis, Tenn., by Rev. Thomas F. Gailor. Children, two: Ellen DeSoussure, John Chandler, Jr.

181-G: WILLIAM STARK JETT, JR. (1899-) m (1926) Estelle Cotton Harding ( ). Children, three: William Stark III, Ann Harding, Harriman Harding. He was born in Memphis, Tenn. She was reared in Milledgeville, Ga., where they reside.

Family of Adam Gillespie Jett, 123-F (Martha Elizabeth Johnson—Virginia Blackwell), s of Duncan Frierson Jett, 78-E

182-G: CORNELIA JOHNSON JETT ( ) m David Dowdell ( ), of Port Gibson, Miss. Children, three: David, Jr., Jane, Martha.

183-G: ELIZABETH JETT ( ) d in infancy.

184-G: ADAM GILLESPIE JETT, JR. ( ) d in infancy.

185-G: VIRGINIA BLACKWELL JETT ( ). No record further.

186-G: ADAM GILLESPIE JETT II ( ). No record further.

187-G: GEORGE BLACKWELL JETT ( ). No record further.

188-G: SUSAN JETT ( ). No record further.

Family of Edward Livingston Armstrong, 130-F (Addie Virginia Frierson), s of George Dickey, 97-E, s of Susan Amarintha Frierson, 45-D, d of Moses Gordon, 15-C, s of William, 3-B

189-G: MARY GAYLE ARMSTRONG (1888-1889).

190-G: ALEYNE ARMSTRONG (1894-1898).

191-G: WILLIS FRIERSON ARMSTRONG ( ) m Annie Barton McFall ( ). Children, two: Edward Livingston II, Spence McFall. He is a farmer in Zion community.

192-G: ADALINE (ADDIE) FRIERSON ARMSTRONG ( ) m Millard Queener ( ). Children, three: Sarah Aline, Lucile Frierson, Elizabeth Myers. He is a lawyer, practicing in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Horace Anderson Armstrong, 131-F (Mary [May] Stephenson Watkins—Mary Dale Craig), s of George Dickey, 97-E

193-G: ROBERT LIVINGSTON ARMSTRONG ( ), unmarried, farmer in Zion community.

194-G: MAY WATKINS ARMSTRONG ( ) d, while yet a child.

195-G: ELIZABETH GAYLE ARMSTRONG ( ), unmarried, teacher of expression in schools of Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Queenie Armstrong, 133-F (J. T. L. Cochran), d of William James III, 98-E, s of Susan Amarintha, 45-D, d of Moses Gordon Frierson, 15-C

196-G: WILLIAM A. COCHRAN ( ) m Eloise Stephens ( ), of Bessemer, Ala. Children, three: William A., Jr., Editha, John Stephens. He has been in the coal business in Bessemer, Ala., for years.

197-G: THOMAS JAMES COCHRAN ( ) m Lucile Davis ( ). Children, one: Thomas James, Jr. He has been in railroad employ for many years.

198-G: MATTHEW MARTIN COCHRAN ( ), unmarried, farmer near Columbia, Tenn.

199-G: SARAH WILLIAMS COCHRAN ( ) m Frank D. Smith ( ), of Shady Grove, Tenn. Children, three: Sarah Estelle, Thelma, Mary Mason. He was a farmer. He is dead.

200-G: STUART H. COCHRAN ( ), unmarried, farmer near Columbia, Tenn.

201-G: MAURY FRIERSON COCHRAN ( ) m Lottie Sharp ( ). Children, two: Maury Frierson, Jr., Olivia Sharp. He is a farmer near Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Matthew Martin Armstrong, 134-F (Willie Waldine Walker), s of William James III

202-G: WALDO ARMSTRONG ( ), unmarried.

Family of Mary Gordon Armstrong, 135-F (Mitt Bunch), d of William James III

203-G: MAMIE BUNCH ( ) m Jack Andrews ( ). Children, one: Mary Gordon. They reside in Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

204-G: MARGARET BUNCH ( ) m Otis Waldrop ( ). Children, one: John. He is employed by the Tennessee Electric Power Co., and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Maria Armstrong, 136-F (Joseph W. Griswell), d of William James III, 98-E

205-G: MAMIE GRISWELL ( ) m Mr. Tomlin ( ). Children, one: Jobe.

Family of George Dickey Armstrong II, 137-F (Mary Gordon Armstrong), s of William J.

206-G: GORDON ARMSTRONG ( ) d, while yet a child.

207-G: HELEN ARMSTRONG ( ) m William T. Smith ( ). Children, none. She is practicing dentistry in Nashville, Tenn. He is in government employ—weather service.

Family of William Clay Armstrong, Sr., 138-F (Maggie Pierson), s of William James III

208-G: WILLIAM CLAY ARMSTRONG, JR. ( ) m Frieda Pogue ( ), of Hampshire, Tenn. Children, none. He is a farmer in Zion community. Deacon in Zion Church.

209-G: THOMAS NEWTON ARMSTRONG ( ), unmarried, farmer in Zion community.

210-G: GEORGE MARTIN ARMSTRONG ( ), unmarried, twin to Thomas Newton.

Family of Maury Dickey Armstrong, 139-F (Emma Lipscomb McFall), s of William J.

211-G: MAURY DICKEY ARMSTRONG, JR. ( ), unmarried, traveling salesman.

212-G: EMMA PORTER ARMSTRONG ( ), unmarried, yet in school.

Family of Mary Margaret Brown, 141-F (Joseph H. Jones), d of Sarah Elizabeth Frierson, 103-E, d of Margaret Amelia, 46-D, d of Moses Gordon, 15-C

213-G: IRENE WALTON JONES (1871-1903) m (1891) Alfred Stroud ( ). Children, three: Ruth Beatrice, Joseph Calvin, Frierson Jones.

214-G: SARAH VIRGINIA JONES (1873-1936) d, unmarried.

215-G: GORDON H. JONES (1876-1908) m Lula Allen ( ). Children, one: Gordon H., Jr.

216-G: LUTHER TURNER JONES (1879-1903) d, unmarried.

217-G: MARGARET AMANDA JONES (1882-) m (1907) Henry Saine ( ). Children, five: Virginia Leigh, Ruth Margaret, Henry Preston, Irene Elizabeth, James Edwin.

218-G: ELLA ELIZABETH JONES ( ) d in infancy.

219-G: GROVER CLEVELAND JONES (1886-) m (1909) Zena Estelle Cason ( ). Children, six: Grover Cason, Paul, Pauline, Joseph Galatin, Robert Edward, Mary Margaret.

The above family was reared at Watson, Ark.

Family of Amelia Frierson, 148-F (James Launis), d of James Armstrong Frierson, Jr., s of Margaret Amelia, 47-D, d of Moses Gordon, 15-C

220-G: MARY LAUNIS ( ) m William Thomas ( ). Children, one: William, Jr., He was killed by a premature ex-

plosion of dynamite. Next she married Allie Stewart ( ). Children, one. They live in Texas.

221-G: ELIZABETH LAUNIS ( ) m Leonard Howard Morgan ( ). Children, seven: John Henry, James H., Hal, Catherine, Leonard Howard, Jr., Abraham Lincoln, Jerry Lawrence. He is a farmer, residing near Columbia, Tenn.

222-G: SARAH LAUNIS ( ) m James C. Caldwell ( ). Children, three: James C., Jr., Nathaniel, Benjamin. They live in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Mary Young Frierson, 149-F (Columbus Denton), d of Julian Frierson, 108-E, s of Elias Currin, 48-D, s of Moses Gordon, 15-C, s of William, 3-B

223-G: C. LEROY DENTON ( ), unmarried and resides at Dyersburg, Tenn.

224-G: ANNIE MAE DENTON ( ) m Carlin Stuart ( ). Children, five: Carlin Denton, William Donald, Herbert James, Mary Ann, Esther Mae. They reside in Memphis, Tenn.

225-G: BESSIE LOU DENTON ( ) d in infancy.

226-G: ETHEL DENTON (-1931) d, unmarried.

227-G: HERBERT FRIERSON DENTON ( ) m Buena Green ( ), of Jackson, Miss. Children, one: Barbara Sue.

228-G: WILLIAM CURRIN DENTON ( ) m Ruth LeFont ( ), of New Madrid, Mo. Children, one: Mary Mae.

Family of Martha Camille Frierson, 150-F (Robert Lee Cannon), d of Julian, 108-E, s of Elias Currin, 48-D

229-G: ROBERT LEE CANNON, JR. ( ), unmarried, serving in the U. S. Navy.

230-G: ANNIE LAURIE CANNON ( ), unmarried, taking business course in Memphis, Tenn.

231-G: JULIAN CANNON ( ), unmarried, in high school at Wesson, Miss.

Family of Lou Willie Frierson, 152-F (Julian Ashby Maddox), d of Elias Currin

232-G: JULIAN ANN MADDOX ( ). No record further.

233-G: MARY FRANCES MADDOX ( ). No record further.

Family of Camille Frierson, 157-F (Judge Allen Hughes), d of James Gordon, 115-E, s of Charles Calvin, 49-D, s of Moses Gordon, 15-C, s of William, 3-B

234-G: ALLEN HUGHES, JR. (1896-) m (1929) Julia

Avery Taylor ( ). Children, none. He is a lawyer, residing in Memphis, Tenn.

235-G: GORDON FRIERSON HUGHES (1899-1904).

236-G: THOMAS WHITSITT HUGHES (1902-) m (1934) Elizabeth Storer ( ). Children, three: Katherine, Gordon Frierson, Russell Storer. He is a lawyer, residing in Los Angeles, Calif.

237-G: CAMILLE HUGHES (1905-) m (1927) Addison Benton Jones ( ). Children, none. Resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

238-G: WILLIAM FRIERSON HUGHES (1908-), unmarried, resides in Memphis, Tenn. He is in the insurance business.

239-G: JOHN DAVIS HUGHES, M.D. (1911-) m (1935) Nell Barker Jones ( ). Children, none. He is practicing his profession in Memphis, Tenn.

240-G: JAMES GILLIAM HUGHES, M.D. (1911-) twin to John Davis, m Jane Barker ( ). Children, none. He is practicing his profession in Memphis, Tenn.

241-G: CORINNE FRIERSON HUGHES (1914-), unmarried and resides in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Judge Charles Davis Frierson, 159-F (Charlotte Gallaway), s of James Gordon, 115-E, s of Charles Calvin, 49-D, s of Moses Gordon, 15-C

242-G: CHARLES DAVIS FRIERSON, JR. (1907-) m (1931) Margaret Purifoy ( ). Children, two: Charles III, Neville. He is a lawyer, admitted to the bar in 1931. He is with the law firm Frierson & Frierson, in Jonesboro, Ark.

243-G: MARGARET FRIERSON (1912-) m (1937) Francis A. Cherry ( ). Children, none. He is a lawyer, practicing in Jonesboro, Ark.

Family of Samuel Paul Fulton, 160-F (Josephine Brooks), s of William Frierson Fulton, 121-E, s of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 57-D, d of Agnes Frierson, 17-C

244-G: ELIZABETH DIAL FULTON (1854-) m ——— (?). No record further.

245-G: LULA FULTON (1857-1936) m J. E. Fenner ( ). Children, five: Joseph, William R., James, Charles, Samuel.

246-G: PAULINE ELEANOR FULTON (1864-) m Thomas Brooks Taylor, M.D. ( ). Children, five: Mary Beth, Eleanor Bell, Ethel Louise, Thomas Brooks, Jr., Fannie Pauline. They reside at Bastrop, Tex.

247-G: SAMUEL FULTON (1868-) m Sallie Taylor ( ). Children, none.

Family of Martha Agnes Fulton, 163-F (David Hedleston), d of William Frierson, 121-E

248-G: LAWRENCE HEDLESTON ( ) d, unmarried.
249-G: WEBB HEDLESTON ( ). No record further.
250-G: REV. DAVID HEDLESTON ( ) m Lilly Andrus ( ). Children, three: Florence, David, Jr., Emily. He resides at Oxford, where he is Professor of Philosophy and Psychology in the University of Mississippi.
251-G: MARY HEDLESTON ( ) m Mr. Spence ( ). No record further.
252-G: FLORENCE HEDLESTON ( ) m Mr. Balfour ( ). Children, one: Daughter.

Family of Julia Emeline Fulton, 164-F (J. S. Webb, M.D.), d of William Frierson, 121-E

253-G: ELIZABETH FULTON WEBB ( ) m Hon. John Sharp Williams ( ). Children. No record further.

Family of Edwin Kerr Fulton, 166-F (Laura Montgomery), s of William Frierson, 121-E

254-G: WILLIAM MILTON FULTON ( ) m Annie Morrow ( ). Children, four. No record further.
255-G: EDWINA FULTON ( ) m Professor Dabney Lipscomb ( ). Children, one: Julia. He is dead. For many years he was associated with Mississippi College for Women, Columbus, Miss. She resides there.
256-G: LAURA FULTON ( ) m Cyrus Stafford ( ). Children, three: Cyrus, Jr., Emma, Edwina.

Family of William Frierson Fulton, Jr., 167-F (Nina Montgomery), s of William Frierson, 121-E

257-G: JAMES HUDSON FULTON (1867-1911) m ——— ( ). Children, one: Mary Julia. He is a painter and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.
258-G: WILLIAM BROWN FULTON (1869-) m Neva Barnes ( ). Children, three: Adelbert, William, Charles. He is a dentist, retired. He is principal of the Dadeville, Ala., High School.
259-G: WESTON MILLER FULTON (1871-) m Barbara Murrain ( ). Children, five: Weston Miller, Jr., Barbara Alexander, Robert William, Jean Hudson, Mary Helen. He is president of the Fulton Manufacturing Company, Knoxville, Tenn. This company manufactures products of his invention. He has been granted one hundred and twenty-five patents.

260-G: HARVEY GRAHAM FULTON (1873-1922) d, unmarried. He was a druggist and farmer at Eutaw, Ala.

261-G: REV. ROBERT EDWIN FULTON, D.D. (1877-) m Katherine Gibon ( ). Children, one: Anna Katherine. Reared at Eutaw, Ala.

262-G: LUCINDA KATHERINE FULTON (1880-1881).

263-G: MARTHA JULIA FULTON (1884-) m (1858) Marvin Keener ( ). Children, four: Ross, Barbara, Ruth, Elizabeth Jean.

264-G: ELIZABETH DIAL FULTON (1885-) m Rev. Henry L. Aldridge ( ). Children, three: Mary Elizabeth, Howard Culver, Frank. He is a minister in the Methodist Church, Guntersville, Ala.

265-G: WILLIAM FRIERSON FULTON III (1888-), unmarried. He is a farmer at Goodwater, Ala.

266-G: MARY FLORENCE FULTON (1890-) m F. S. Forrester ( ). Children, three: Eugenia, Eddyth, Carl. He is an editor in Knoxville, Tenn.

267-G: JANNIE JENNETTE FULTON (1891-) m Rev. Claude G. Partridge ( ). Children, two: Virginia, Mary Jean. They reside in Pensacola, Fla.

268-G: JANE ESTHER FULTON (1893-1914).

269-G: FRANKLIN KEENE FULTON (1805-) m Ruth McConnell ( ). Children, one: Ruth Elizabeth. He is associated with the Fulton Manufacturing Company, Knoxville, Tenn.

270-G: NEVA MARIAN FULTON (1897-) m Lewellen Ledbetter, M.D. ( ). Children, two: Marian, William Robert. He is a specialist at Beaumont, Tex.

271-G: RUTH GLADDING FULTON (1900-) m George Gilleland ( ). Children, none.

Family of Robert Burwell Fulton, 168-F (Annie Garland), s of William Frierson, 121-E

272-G: MAURICE GARLAND FULTON ( ) m ——— (?) ( ). He is a professor in New Mexico Military Academy.

273-G: HARRY ROSCOE FULTON ( ) m ——— (?) ( ). He is a plant pathologist in the Plant Industry Bureau, Washington, D. C.

274-G: WILLIAM LAWRENCE FULTON ( ) m ——— (?) ( ). He is an engineer-examiner, Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D. C.

275-G: ANNIE ROBERTA FULTON ( ) m Professor Latture ( ). Children, (?). He is connected with Washington and Lee University.

276-G: GARLAND FULTON ( ) m ——— (?). He is an officer in the Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

Family of Florence Fulton, 169-F (Emmett C. Hutton), d of William Frierson, 121-E

277-G: MARTHA (MATTIE) HUTTON ( ) m Mr. Latham, M.D. ( ). Children. No record further.
278-G: ROBERTA HUTTON ( ) m Mr. Grant ( ). Children, none.
279-G: SARAH HUTTON ( ) m William Lewis ( ). Children, three: No record of names.
280-G: FLORIDA HUTTON ( ) m Mr. Brown ( ). Children, none.
281-G: DAVID HUTTON ( ). No record further.

Family of Paul Fulton Witherspoon, 170-F (Emma S. Hedleston), s of Sarah Agnes Fulton, 122-E, d of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 58-D, d of Agnes Frierson, 17-C

282-G: ROBERT FRANKLIN WITHERSPOON ( ) m Ella Kidd ( ). Children. No record further.
283-G: THOMAS DWIGHT WITHERSPOON II ( ). Resided at Texarkana, Ark.
284-G: LAWRENCE H. WITHERSPOON ( ). Resided at Texarkana, Ark.
285-G: PAULINE EMMA WITHERSPOON ( ) m N. R. Hutchinson ( ).
286-G: MARY WILSON WITHERSPOON ( ) m Robert Wilson, M.D. ( ), of New Hope, Ark.
287-G: LALLIE A. WITHERSPOON ( ) m (1900) A. P. Johnson, M.D. ( ), of Blossom, Tex.
288-G: PAUL FULTON WITHERSPOON, JR. ( ). Resided at Blossom, Tex.

Family of Rev. Thomas Dwight Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D., 172-F (Charlotte Vernon Ingram)

289-G: LOTTIE INGRAM WITHERSPOON (1867-1901) m Rev. Eugene Bell ( ). Children, none. She died, as a missionary, at Mokpo, Korea. She was born in Memphis, Tenn. He, too, was a missionary to Korea.
290-G: FLORENCE PEGUES WITHERSPOON (1870-), unmarried, born at Memphis, Tenn.
291-G: EVA FULTON WITHERSPOON (1872-) m (1902) Rev. James O. Reavis, D.D. ( ). Children, none. He is one of the strong men of the Southern Presbyterian Church. For many years secretary of foreign missions for that Church. He has spent

much time in their foreign fields. She was born at the University of Virginia.

292-G: THOMAS DWIGHT WITHERSPOON, JR. (1874-), born in Petersburg, Va.

293-G: LILLIAN WITHERSPOON (1876-1886), born in Petersburg, Va.

294-G: VERNON INGRAM WITHERSPOON (1878-), unmarried, and born in Petersburg, Va. He is a banker in Nashville, Tenn.

295-G: PAULINE FULTON WITHERSPOON (1880-), unmarried and born at Petersburg, Va.

296-G: MABEL ARMSTRONG WITHERSPOON (1880-), unmarried and born at Petersburg, Va. She resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Martha (Mattie) Louisa Fulton, 180-F (Robert Gayle Walker), d of Josiah Osgood, 124-E, s of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 58-D

297-G: LULIE WALKER ( ) m Gadsden Frierson Armstrong ( ). Record, see 220-F, page 85, family of William, 3-B.

298-G: AGNES WALKER ( ), unmarried and resides in Zion community.

Family of David Franklin Fulton, Sr., 182-F (Louisa Goode Watkins), s of Josiah Osgood

299-G: JOSEPH FULTON (1901-1901).

300-G: DAVID FRANKLIN FULTON ( ), unmarried and resides in Zion community. He is a deacon in Zion Church and Deputy County Court Clerk of Maury County.

301-G: GOODE WATKINS FULTON (1904-1905).

302-G: PAUL MAYES FULTON ( ), unmarried, a farmer in Zion community. Elder in Zion Church.

303-G: GEORGE STUBBLEFIELD FULTON (1908-1908).

Family of Agnes Jane Fulton, 184-F (Rev. Louis Randolph Amis), d of Josiah Osgood, 124-E

304-G: LOUIS AMIS ( ) d in infancy.

305-G: AGNES AMIS ( ), unmarried, teaching in New York State. A very enterprising woman, with the ability to carry through. She has spent much time abroad, both in teaching in Paris, France, and in school there for postgraduate courses. She also has conducted touring parties to foreign countries.

306-G: RUTH AMIS ( ) m F. Burk Wilkes ( ).

Children, none. He is a deacon in Zion Church, a farmer, and for many years was County Road Superintendent of Maury County. She, unlike her sister, is a quiet, home-loving and home-making woman—given to much hospitality.

307-G: LEWIS RANDOLPH AMIS, JR. ( ) m Ann Townsend ( ), of New York City. Children, two: Lewis Randolph III, George Townsend. They reside in New York City, where he is associated with an Advertising Company, whose business is preparing copy for broadcasts.

Family of Henry Osgood Fulton, 186-F (Lucile Street), s of Josiah Osgood, 121-E

308-G: DOROTHY FULTON ( ) m Eric Alling, M.D. ( ). Children, two: Doric, Judith. Next she married Henry Gale ( ). Children, none. She resides in New York City.

309-G: PAULINE FULTON ( ) m C. Leo Sewell, of Boston, Mass. Children, none. Next she married Thomas Woodard ( ). Children, one: Thomas, Jr. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

310-G: JAMES STREET FULTON ( ) m Edith King ( ), of Syracuse, N. Y. Children, none. He is a professor in McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

Family of Mary Agnes McMullen, 188-F (Seth Speight Stanton), d of Martha Lenora Fulton, 126-E, d of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 58-D

311-G: MARTHA LENORA STANTON ( ) m (1902) Frank E. Pou ( ). Children, one: Frank E., Jr.

Family of Albert Newton Dobbins, 190-F (Mary White Fleming), s of James Gardner, 129-E, s of Mary Lenora Armstrong, 59-D, d of Agnes Frierson, 17-C

312-G: FANNIE BELLE DOBBINS ( ) m George Compton McFall ( ). Children, seven: Fannie Alberta, Louise Dobbins, George Lipscomb, Clara Huston, Frances, William Spence, Emily Bills. He is a farmer, mail carrier, and resides near Columbia, Tenn.

313-G: WILLIAM FLEMING DOBBINS ( ) m Rebecca McBride Dobbins ( ). Record, see 6-F, page 67, family of John, 1-B.

314-G: FLORENCE DOBBINS (1882-1895).

315-G: JOHN DAVID DOBBINS III ( ) d in infancy.

316-G: GARDNER DOBBINS ( ) d in infancy.

Family of Eva McNeel Dobbins, 191-F (Colonel Joseph Beverly Borum), d of James Gardner, 129-E

317-G: MARY (MAY) BORUM ( ) m William Marion Frierson ( ). Record, see 235-F, page 86, family of Thomas, 4-B.

318-G: JOSEPH BEVERLY BORUM, JR. ( ) m Reesie Boatwright ( ), of Lynnville, Tenn. Children, two: Joseph Beverly III, Evelyn Mai. He is a veteran in the lumber and building material business in Columbia, Tenn. He is an officer in the First Presbyterian Church there.

319-G: HARRY HILL BORUM ( ) m Elizabeth Hancock Hightower ( ), of Athens, Ala. Children, two: Harry Hill, Jr., James Wilson. He is a man of unusual grit and determination, having been a cripple since early life. They reside near Columbia, Tenn.

320-G: FRANK JOY BORUM ( ) m Mamie Hoffman ( ), of Petersburg, Va. Children, four: Mary Evelyn, Frances, Clara, Nancy. He is a traveling salesman. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Wilson Bills Dobbins, 192-F (Kitty Adams), s of James Gardner, 129-E

321-G: INNIS WILSON DOBBINS ( ) m Mignon Murphy ( ). Children, three: Innis Wilson, Jr., Jane Adams, John David IV. He is in the hardware business in Louisville, Ky. He began this career in Columbia, Tenn.

322-G: LOUISE DOBBINS ( ) m Joseph Meadors, D.S. ( ). Children, two: John Allen, Lilly Minge. He is practicing dentistry in Nashville, Tenn.

323-G: JEAN RUFFIN DOBBINS ( ) m J. Preston Hoskins ( ). Children, none. He is a prominent banker of Chattanooga, Tenn.

324-G: LILLY DOBBINS ( ) m Chadwick Minge ( ). Children, none. She died early in her married life.

325-G: OLIVE DOBBINS ( ) m Charles Phillips Hatcher ( ). Children, none. He is a prominent lawyer, associated with a legal firm in Nashville, Tenn., where they live. They also live in Columbia, Tenn. She is a woman of many accomplishments and very much interested in genealogy.

Family of James Gardner Dobbins, Jr., 195-F (Elizabeth Sowell), s of James Gardner

332-G: HENRY SOWELL DOBBINS ( ) m Elizabeth Harlan ( ). Children, one: James Harlan. He is a farmer and resides near Cross Bridges, Tenn.

333-G: JOHN BILLS DOBBINS ( ), unmarried, farmer, and resides near Williamsport, Tenn. He is a dog and horse fancier.

Family of William Hamlett McFall, 196-F (Emma Florida Lipscomb), s of Mary Lavinia Dickey, 135-E, d of Sarah Way Armstrong, 61-D, d of Agnes, 17-C

334-G: GEORGE COMPTON McFALL ( ) m Fannie Belle Dobbins ( ). Record, see 312-G, page 131, family of William, 3-B.

335-G: WILLIE POLK McFALL ( ) d, when eight months of age.

336-G: MARY DICKEY McFALL ( ) d, unmarried, in middle age.

337-G: EMMA LIPSCOMB McFALL ( ) m Maury Dickey Armstrong ( ). Record, see 211-G, page 124, family of William, 3-B.

338-G: WILLIAM SPENCE McFALL ( ) m Mary Huston ( ), of Tuscumbia, Ala. Children, three: Mabel Huston, Annie Barton, Lenore. He has unusual executive ability and has held many positions in public trust. He was trustee of Maury County and assistant postmaster in the Columbia, Tenn., office. He was accountant with the State of Tennessee for a number of years. A most affable and popular man, now living in Nashville, Tenn. Associated with State Treasurer's Office.

Family of James Knox Polk McFall, 198-F (Mary Patterson), s of Mary Lavinia Dickey, 135-E

339-G: DAVID McFALL (-1825). No record further.

340-G: POLK McFALL ( ). No record further.

341-G: BELLE McFALL ( ) m George Mendell ( ). Children, one: Mary Belle.

Family of Carrie McFall, 199-F (Thomas J. Crosby and Mr. Wilmerding), d of Mary Lavinia Dickey, 135-E

342-G: THOMAS J. CROSBY, JR. ( ) resides in New York City. No record further.

343-G: ANNE C. WILMERDING ( ) m Mr. Russell ( ). Children, one: Caroline.

Family of Duckie McFall, 200-F (Mr. Kirby), d of Mary Lavinia Dickey, 135-E

344-G: McFALL KIRBY ( ). No record further.

345-G: LOUISE KIRBY ( ) m Mr. Skelly ( ). No record further.

346-G: JOSEPH C. KIRBY (-1918).

Family of Martha (Mattie) Williams, 216-F (Joseph White Fleming), d of Elizabeth Armstrong, 146-E, d of Samuel Henry, Sr., 63-D, s of Agnes Frierson, 17-C

347-G: C. FOSTER FLEMING ( ) m Margaret Rittenberry ( ). Children, six: Martha Graham, Mary Lee, Margaret, C. Foster, Jr., Joseph White II, Myra. He is a farmer in Zion community. He served on the sea during the World War.

348-G: THOMAS SCOTT FLEMING II ( ), unmarried, deacon in Zion Church. He is a farmer.

Family of William Gray Armstrong, 217-F (Maria Seaman—Lula Morris), s of Moses Gordon, 160-E, s of Samuel Henry, Sr., 63-D

349-G: RALPH SEAMAN ARMSTRONG ( ) m (1914) Jodie Walker ( ). Children, two: Mary Joe, Ralph Seaman, Jr. She was from Ashdown, Ark. They reside at Alamogordo, N. Mex.

350-G: FRANK LEONARD ARMSTRONG ( ) m (1920) Ida Johnson ( ). Children, one: Martha Jane. They live at El Paso, Tex.

351-G: WILLIAM MORRIS ARMSTRONG (1905-) m (1936) Caroline Stout ( ). Children, none. They reside in Savannah, Tenn. He is a cafe operator.

352-G: EDWARD CARMACK ARMSTRONG (1906-), unmarried, teacher at Savannah, Tenn.

353--G: GORDON McDOUGAL ARMSTRONG (1908-), unmarried, and lives in Savannah, Tenn.

354-G: SAMUEL HENRY ARMSTRONG IV (1911-) m (1933) Lucile Alexander ( ). Children, one: Edmond Joe. They live in Savannah, Tenn.

355-G: MARTHA ELEANOR ARMSTRONG (1913-) m (1937) David B. Arden ( ). She was in employ of TVA at Wilson Dam and resides in Florence, Ala.

356-G: GEORGE JOSEPH ARMSTRONG (1921-), yet in school in Savannah, Tenn.

Family of Samuel Henry Armstrong III, 219-F (Carrie Bingham), s of Moses Gordon, 148-E, s of Samuel Henry, Sr., 63-D, s of Agnes Frierson, 17-C

357-G: ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG ( ) m James Lane Voorhies ( ). Children, two: James Lane, Jr., Margurite. They reside in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Gadsden Frierson Armstrong, 220-F (Lulie Walker), s of Moses Gordon

358-G: ROBERT GAYLE ARMSTRONG ( ) d in infancy.

Family of Jane Wilson, 221-F (James Edwin Ruthven Carpenter), d of Rachel Lenora Wilson, 152-E, d of Charlotte A. Armstrong, 65-D, d of Agnes Frierson, 17-C

359-G: ADA CARPENTER ( ) d, unmarried, in Columbia, Tenn.

360-G: JAMES EDWIN RUTHVEN CARPENTER, JR. ( ) m Marian Stires ( ), of New York City Children, one: Marian Stires. He is dead. They resided in New York City. He was an architect.

361-G: JOHN HUBERT CARPENTER ( ) m Mary B. Dinwiddie ( ). Children, two: John Hubert, Jr., Rachel. He has been very successful in business. They lived many years in Columbia, Tenn., where he was associated with the phosphate industry. He removed to New York City and was associated with his brother there.

362-G: LEONARD CARPENTER ( ) d, young, unmarried.

363-G: MARY FLORENCE CARPENTER ( ), unmarried and resides in Columbia, Tenn. She was a teacher for many years and esteemed as a most intelligent and well informed woman.

364-G: VIRGINIA CARPENTER ( ) m W. H. Tompkins ( ). Children, three: Jane, Elizabeth, Virginia. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

365-G: FLAVEL WILSON CARPENTER ( ) d, unmarried.

366-G: REBECCA CARPENTER ( ) m M. M. Melice ( ), of Riverside, Calif. Children, none. They reside at Riverside, Calif.

367-G: VANCE CARPENTER ( ) d, unmarried, in young manhood.

Family of Edward Wilson, 223-F, (——— Watkins), s of Rachel Lenora, 152-E

368-G: EUTAW WILSON ( ) m ——— (?) and has children. No record further.

Family of William Vance Wilson, 224-F (Mamie Goodloe), s of Rachel Lenora, 152-E

369-G: WILLIAM VANCE WILSON, JR. ( ) m Helen Morrison ( ). Children, two: Marjorie Ann, Matilene. He is a farmer, living near Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

Family of Eliza Wilson, 228-F (——— Fain, M.D.), d of Rachel Lenora, 152-E

370-G: SAMUEL FAIN ( ). No record further.
371-G: WILLIAM FAIN ( ). No record further.
They lived in Texas.
This completes Seventh Generation—G of the family of William, 3-B.

SEVENTH GENERATION—G OF THE FAMILY OF THOMAS, 4-B

Family of Mary Frierson Blakely, 231-F (Fred Smith Chew), d of Mary Sansom Frierson, 159-E, d of William James, 18-C, s of Thomas, 4-B

372-G: BEVERLY GRAYSON CHEW (1888-1924) m (1911) Laura Smith ( ). Children, one: Bonnie Grayson. She was from Birmingham, Ala. This Chew family seems to radiate about Birmingham, Ala.
373-G: WILLIAM LOCKE CHEW (1889-) m Mary Elizabeth Booth (-1926). Children, seven: Mary Elizabeth, Pattie Wade, Lucy Booth, William Locke, Jr., Charlotte Newell, Beverly Grayson II, Jessimine. She was from Birmingham, Ala.
374-G: MARY FOWLKS CHEW ( ) m Robert Buford Vail ( ), of Bay Minette. Children, eight: Robert Buford, Jr., Mary Adalaide, Sarah, Beverly Chew, Elizabeth Chew, Thomas L. Curtis, John McLeod, William Fredrick.
375-G: PATTIE WADE CHEW ( ) m John H. Crump ( ). Children, two: Fredrick Chew, Sarah Ellen. He is dead.
376-G: ELIZABETH FREELAND CHEW ( ) m Henry Lafayette Anderton ( ). Children, six: Mary Elizabeth, Henry Lafayette, Jr., James Wesley, Martha, Paul Freeman, Walter Carlos.

Family of Susan Wade Blakely, 232-F (Edward Eugene Diggs), d of Mary Sansom Frierson, 159-E

377-G: DAVID BLAKELY DIGGS (1889-1922) m (1911) Dora Keith Preston (1889-), of Clark, Mo. Children, two: Robert Edward, Dorothy Mai. He was born at Round Rock, Tex., and died at Stanford, Tex. At the time of his death he was state bank examiner for the state of Texas. He had been a banker prior to that time. The family home of the Diggs family seems to have been at Childress, Tex., though the mother was born at Abbeville, Miss., and the father at Eastville, Va.
378-G: REV. EDWARD EUGENE DIGGS, JR. (1893-) m (1916) Mary Holmes ( ), of Birmingham, Ala. He was born

at Round Rock, Tex. Children, one: Lula Wade. He is a minister in the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., serving now in Princeton, Ky. He has served in many sections of the United States and has been active in the courts of his Church.

379-G: CHARLES ALBERT DIGGS (1895-) m (1920) Mary Louise Hicks (1894-), of Beloit, Kan. He was born in Childress, Tex. Children, three: Virginia Sue, Eugene Albert, infant. For many years he was an educator, serving in several states. Now he is a merchant in Coffeeville, Kans.

380-G: CARRIE MAI DIGGS (1889-), unmarried, born at Childress, Tex. She is a music teacher and director of branch of Sherwood Studio.

381-G: DONALD DIGGS (1901-) m (1927) Della Adams ( ). Children, two: Donald, Jr., Duglass. He is an accountant and business manager. They reside at Tucson, Ariz.

382-G: LUCIA FRIERSON DIGGS (1907-), unmarried, born at Childress, Tex. She is the home keeper. She teaches public speech and music.

Family of Martha Mitchell Blakely, 234-F (Charles Deaton), d of Mary Sansom, 159-E

383-G: MARTIN BLAKELY DEATON ( ). No record further.

384-G: MARY BELLE DEATON ( ). No record further.

Family of William Marian Frierson, 235-F (May Borum), s of Rev. William James, 160-E, s of John Willison, 67-D, s of William James, 18-C

385-G: MARIAN BEVERLY FRIERSON ( ) m Sarah Jones ( ), of Mount Pleasant, Tenn. Children, none. He is in the insurance business in Columbia, Tenn., and deacon in the First Presbyterian Church there.

Family of Lucy Davidson Smiser, 236-F (Joseph Alexander Titcomb), d of Martha Page Frierson, 161-E, d of John Willison, 67-D

386-G: HIRAM BELCHER TITCOMB II ( ) m Annie Barrow ( ), of Columbia, Tenn. Children, none. They reside in Mobile, Ala. He was born in Columbia, Tenn.

387-G: WARREN SMISER TITCOMB ( ) m Polly Maynard ( ), of Elkton, Ky. Children, none. He is dead. He was born at Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Malinda Frierson, 237-F (William M. Chaffin), d of Albert Davidson, 164-E, s of John Willison, 67-D

388-G: ALBERT FRIERSON CHAFFIN ( ) d in infancy.

Family of Lucia Davidson Frierson, 241-F (Frank Stone Osborne, D.S.), d of Albert Davidson, 164-F

389-G: FRANK STONE OSBORNE, JR. ( ), student at Georgia Tech, Atlanta, Ga.

390-G: ALBERT DAVIDSON OSBORNE ( ), student at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

391-G: MARY GLENN OSBORNE ( ), student at Mississippi College for Women, Columbus, Miss. The family resides in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Hettie Thompson, 242-F (Aris B. Rains), d of Mary Frierson Stephenson, 179-E, d of Margaret Ann Frierson, 80-D, d of David, 19-C, s of Thomas, 3-B, s of William, 1-A

392-G: MARY STEPHENSON RAINS ( ) m Allen B. Davis ( ), of Versailles, Ky. Children, none. She is now associated with the White House Hotel, on the Gulf Coast, in the capacity of hostess.

393-G: ARIS B. RAINS, JR. ( ) m Edna Sullivan ( ). Children, one: James Duglass. They reside in Louisville, Ky.

Family of Major William Vance Thompson, Jr., 243-F (Annie Grace Brown), s of Mary Frierson Stephenson, 179-E

394-G: JOHN STEPHENSON THOMPSON ( ) m Elizabeth Shelton ( ). Children, none. They reside in Columbia, Tenn. He is a farmer in Zion community.

395-G: WILLIAM VANCE THOMPSON III ( ), unmarried, farmer in Zion community.

Family of Margaret Ann Watkins, 245-F (Charles Ingram Cecil), d of David Frierson Watkins, 181-E, s of Margaret Ann Frierson, 80-D

396-G: DAVID WATKINS CECIL ( ) m Juanita Shackleford ( ). Children, two: Ann Evelyn, Carolyn. He is a banker and also a farmer in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

397-G: CHARLES INGRAM CECIL, JR. ( ) m Johnnie Dugger ( ). Children, none. She is dead. He is an accountant and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

398-G: JAMES GARDNER CECIL ( ) m Jane Huston ( ). Children, one: James Gardner, Jr. They reside in Nashville, Tenn. He is in the insurance business.

399-G: HUSTON RIBBLE CECIL ( ) m Frances Klugh ( ), of Barnesville, Ga. Children, one: Huston Ribble, Jr. He is a football coach, now associated with a school in Clarksville, Tenn.

400-G: MARGARET ANN CECIL ( ), unmarried and living in Nashville, Tenn., where she is in employ of the state.

Family of Christine Watkins, 247-F (Rev. Samuel Percy Hawes, D.D.), d of David Frierson, 181-E

401-G: ALBERT WATKINS HAWES (1906-1907).

Family of Lilly Watkins, 249-F (Henry Scales), d of David Frierson, 181-E

402-G: LILLIAS SCALES ( ) m George E. Emery ( ). Children, none. They reside in Chattanooga, Tenn. She is a dietitian.

403-G: LOUISE BANKS SCALES ( ), unmarried and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Fredrick Watkins Evans, 251-F (Hughella McClosky), s of Sarah Watkins, 182-E, d of Margaret Ann, 80-D, d of David, 19-C

404-G: HUGH P. EVANS ( )m Sidonnie Dela Housage ( ). Children, two: Sallie Watkins, Sidonnie Dela Housage. They reside in New Orleans, La.

Family of William Wilson Evans, 253-F (Sadie Sheegog), s of Sarah Watkins, 182-E

406-G: EDWARD SHEEGOG EVANS ( ), unmarried, traveling salesman.

407-G: FREDRICK WATKINS EVANS II ( ) m Frances Myer ( ), of Memphis, Tenn. Children, one: Ann Watkins. He is a merchant in Columbia, Tenn. Deacon, First Presbyterian Church.

Family of Henry Green Evans, Jr., 254-F (Ethel Hatcher), s of Sarah Watkins, 182-E

408-G: FLORENCE EVANS ( ) m James Simpson ( ), of Birmingham, Ala. Children, two: James, Jr., Henry Evans. She was reared in Montgomery, Ala.

409-G: BERT EVANS ( ) m Julia Giniter ( ). Children, none.

Family of Berry Goode Evans, 257-F (Ginnette Kernegan), s of Sarah Watkins, 182-E

410-G: DANIEL GOODE EVANS ( ), unmarried.

Family of Thomas Frierson Fleming II, 260-F (Lilly Baird), s of William Stuart, 186-E, s of Thomas Frierson Fleming, 85-D, s of Mary Frierson, 20-C

411-G: JULIA BAIRD FLEMING ( ) m James Burns ( ), of Louisville, Ky. Children, one: Elizabeth.

Family of William Stuart Fleming, Jr., 263-F (Annie Mai Williams), s of William Stuart, Sr., 186-E

412-G: WILLIAM STUART FLEMING III (1887-) m Eugene Algo ( ). Children, three: William Stuart IV, Eugene Algo, John Dunnington II. He was a promising young lawyer, practicing with his father in Columbia, Tenn., when killed by an automobile while horseback riding. He was a prince of a fellow.

413-G: ANNIE MAI FLEMING ( ) m Woodson Harrison ( ). Children, two: Woodson, Jr., William. He was from Woodberry Forset, Va., and lived in Southwestern College, Memphis, Tenn., for some years. Living now in Woodberry Forrest, Va.

414-G: JOHN DUNNINGTON FLEMING ( ) m Clarice Sowell ( ). Children, none. He died in young manhood, a farmer near Cross Bridges, Tenn. He, too, was a prince of a fellow. She resides in Jacksonville, Fla.

415-G: RUTH FLEMING ( ) m Marvin Driscol ( ). Children, none. They live in Atlanta, Ga.

416-G: NARCISSA FLEMING ( ) m Kenneth Watson ( ). Children, two: William, Kenneth, Jr.

Family of Preston Stuart Fleming, 265-F (Laura Walker), s of James Armstrong, 187-E

417-G: WALKER JAMES FLEMING ( ) m Madge Patterson ( ), of North Carolina. Children, three: Preston Blair, Mary Louise, Walker James, Jr. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

418-G: WHITNEY STUART FLEMING (1887-1906) d, unmarried, in California.

519-G: ANNIE LOUISE FLEMING (1878-1882).

Family of Knox Fleming, 266-F (Katherine Alexander), s of James Armstrong, 187-E, s of Thomas Frierson, 85-D, s of Mary Frierson, 20-C, d of Thomas, 4-B

420-G: ANNIE FLEMING (1883-) m J. Proctor Polk ( ). Children, two: J. Proctor, Jr., Katherine Alexander. For many years he has been in the employ of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad in important positions. They reside in Louisville, Ky.

421-G: KNOX FLEMING, JR. (1881-) m Mrs. Caldwell ( ). Children, none. Before his death he was associated with the First National Bank of Birmingham, Ala., as an official. Death ended a very promising career in his case. She resides in Birmingham, Ala.

422-G: ALBERT FLEMING ( ) m twice but no record of either.

Family of James Armstrong, Jr., 271-F (Frances May Stephenson), s of James Armstrong, Sr., 187-E

423-G: JAMES STEPHENSON FLEMING ( ) m Johnnie Winford ( ), of Shelbyville, Tenn. Children, none. They reside in Atlanta, Ga. He is an accountant in government employ. She is a teacher.

Family of David Frierson Fleming, 272-F (Sarah Haywood Stephenson), s of James Armstrong, Sr., 187-E

424-G: DAVID FRIERSON FLEMING, JR. ( ), unmarried. Lawyer.

425-G: SAMUEL HAYWOOD FLEMING ( ) d in childhood.

426-G: ROBERT WILSON FLEMING ( ), unmarried and in employ of Monsanto Chemical Company in capacity of paymaster. He resides in Zion community.

Family of Margaret Elizabeth Oatman, 273-F (Joseph Herndon Dew), d of Martha Adaline Fleming, 188-E, d of Thomas Frierson, 85-D

427-G: MAY DEW ( ) m James John Ambrose ( ), of London, England. Children, six: Dew, James John, Jr., May Dew, Dorothea, Victoria, Rosanna.

428-G: ADALINE DEW ( ) m Albert Bristow Way ( ). Children, three: Margaret Elizabeth, Albert Bristow, Jr., Rebecca Louise. They resided at Flemington, Ga.

429-G: REBECCA DEW ( ) m Lawrence Alvah Cooper ( ). Children, three: Margaret Adaline, Lawrence Alvah, Jr., Crosby. They reside in Atlanta, Ga.

430-G: MARGARET OATMAN DEW ( ), unmarried and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

431-G: MATTIE DEW ( ), unmarried. She is a trained nurse and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

432-G: HATTIE BISHOP DEW ( ), unmarried. She is an office expert and resides in Columbia, Tenn. She is with the Emergency Relief Administration.

Family of Adaline Fleming Oatman, 274-F (William Augustus Fleming), d of Martha Adaline Fleming, 188-E, d of Thomas Frierson, 85-D, s of Mary Frierson, 20-C

433-G: MARGARET (MAGGIE) FLEMING ( ) m Horace Rainey ( ). Children, five: Mary Minter, Adaline Oatman, Horace, Jr., William Fleming, Margaret Wells. He was a man of unbounded energy and very enterprising. He owned and operated, for many years, Beaver Dam Springs. He was an extensive orchardist.

434-G: WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FLEMING, JR. ( ) m Lilly McMahon ( ). Children, three: Ruth, William Augustus III, Thomas Oatman. She was from Lynnville, Tenn.

435-G: OATMAN WINN FLEMING ( ) m Bertie Smith ( ), of Nashville, Tenn. Children, one: Julian. He is a dentist, residing at Big Sandy, Tenn.

436-G: MATILDA ADALINE FLEMING ( ) d, unmarried.

437-G: FLORENCE BANARD FLEMING ( ) m William Bogart Walthour ( ). Children, none. They reside in Atlanta, Ga.

Family of Ella Wilson, 275-F (James G. Williamson, M.D.), d of Rebecca Elizabeth Fleming, 190-E, d of Thomas Frierson, 85-D

438-G: REBECCA FLEMING WILLIAMSON ( ) m Owen Lee Brashear ( ). Children, one: Eleanor Porter. He was a registered pharmacist. He is dead.

439-G: ANNIE BROWN WILLIAMSON ( ) m John Briggs McLemore ( ). Children, two: Ann Williamson, John Briggs, Jr. He was a lawyer, associated for many years with the milling interests. He was born and reared and practiced his profession in Columbia, Tenn. He is dead.

440-G: NELLIE WILSON WILLIAMSON ( ) m William Rankin Major ( ). Children, three: William Rankin, Jr., James Williamson, Mary Rankin. They reside in Cullman, Ala.

441-G: JAMES G. WILLIAMSON, JR., M.D. ( ) m Margaret Frierson ( ). Record, see 164-G, page 120, family of William, 3-B.

442-G: ROBERT WILSON WILLIAMSON ( ) m Margaret Secord ( ). Children, one: Robert James. He is an electrical engineer, associated with many of the large electrical companies throughout the country. He is now at Chattanooga, Tenn.

443-G: GEORGE CUTHBERT WILLIAMSON, M.D. ( ), unmarried. He has made a success of his profession, being well

and favorably known far beyond the confines of his own field. He specializes in surgery, is a most popular man, and deserves to be. The comment is often heard, "He is a prince." In charity, he aboundeth.

444-G: MARTHA (MATTIE) BLAIR WILLIAMSON ( ) m J. Paul Brownlow ( ). He died soon after marriage. Children, none. She is a woman of character and force, associated with the Middle Tennessee Bank of Columbia, Tenn.

445-G: LEANORA WILLIAMSON ( ) m Harry J. Kittrell ( ), of Mount Pleasant, Tenn. Children, none. He is a banker, living in Athens, Ala.

Family of Martha Wilson, 277-F (Blair M. Fain), d of Rebecca Elizabeth Fleming, 190-E

446-G: REBECCA FLEMING FAIN ( ) m William Holt Curtis ( ). Children, two: William Holt, Jr., Robert Fleming. They reside in Texas.

Family of John James Wilson, Jr., 278-F (Ida Howlett), s of Rebecca Elizabeth, 190-E

447-G: REBECCA FLEMING WILSON ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

448-G: ISAAC HOWLETT WILSON ( ) m Louise Schuneman ( ). Children, none. He is a banker in Memphis, Tenn. For some years he was State Bank Examiner. He was born and reared in Columbia, Tenn., where he got his first banking.

Family of Whitney Fleming Kittrell, 280-F (Jimmie Bailey), s of Ann Wilson Fleming, 191-E, d of Thomas Frierson, 85-D

449-G: WILLIAM H. KITTRELL ( ) m Mary Hogue ( ). Children, one: William H., Jr. They reside in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

Family of William Hunter Kittrell, M.D., 281-F (Martha Pearl Wall), s of Ann Wilson, 191-E

450-G: WILLIAM HUNTER KITTRELL, JR. ( ), unmarried and resides with his father in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

Family of Thomas Fleming Kittrell, 283-F (Mamie Thomas), s of Ann Wilson, 191-E

451-G: THOMAS FLEMING KITTRELL, JR. ( ), unmarried and lives in Texas.

452-G: JAMES BATES KITTRELL ( ), unmarried and resides in Texas.

Family of Sarah (Sallie) Fleming, 290-F (Augustus A. McMillan), d of Thomas Scott Fleming, 194-E, s of James Sidney, 87-D, s of Mary Frierson

453-G: ANNIE McMILLAN ( ), unmarried and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Zadie Neeley, 293-F (Mr. Boatner), d of Mary Fleming, 195-E, d of James Sydnie Fleming, 87-D

454-G: ISAAC BOATNER ( ). No record further.
455-G: OSWALD BOATNER ( ). No record further.
456-G: ZADIE BOATNER ( ). No record further.

Family of Stuart Swope Fleming, 296-F (Lillian McGavock), s of William Marcellus Fleming, s of James Sidney, 87-D

457-G: STUART SWOPE FLEMING, JR. ( ) m Peggie Dickinson ( ). Children, one: Stuart Swope III (1939-). Resides near Columbia, Tenn. He is a farmer.

This completes Seventh Generation—G of the family of Thomas, 4-B.

SEVENTH GENERATION—G OF THE FAMILY OF ROBERT, 5-B

Family of Amanda (Mannie) Frierson, 297-F (Charles Wilder Watts), d of Samuel Williams Frierson, s of John White Stephenson Frierson, 89-D, s of John IV

458-G: CHARLES WILDER WATTS, JR. (1909-), unmarried, lawyer in Clearwater, Fla.

Family of Mary Gentry Frierson, 299-F (John Witherspoon Frierson III), d of John Frierson, 238-E, s of John White Stephenson, 89-D

459-G: ELEANOR FRIERSON ( ), unmarried and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

460-G: JOHN WITHERSPOON FRIERSON IV ( ) m Cornelia Frierson Brown ( ). Record, see 7-G, page 105, family of John, 1-B.

461-G: BRADLEY MAYES FRIERSON ( ), unmarried and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of James White Stephenson Frierson III, 300-F (Mabel Wolf), s of James White Stephenson, Jr., 208-E, s of James White Stephenson, Sr., 89-D, s of John III, 23-C, s of Robert, 5-B, s of William, 1-A

462-G: JAMES WHITE STEPHENSON FRIERSON IV ( ), unmarried and living in Fort Worth, Tex.

463-G: MARY RICHARDS FRIERSON ( ), unmarried and residing in Fort Worth, Tex.

Family of Andrew Allison Frierson, 301-F (Georgianna Lillard), s of James White Stephenson, Jr., 208-E

464-G: ANDREW ALLISON FRIERSON, JR. (1902-) m (1902) Pricella Mitchell ( ). Children, none. She was from New York City. They now reside at West Point, N. Y., U. S. M. A. He is a captain in the U. S. Army.

465-G: MARY ELIZABETH FRIERSON (1905-1905).

466-G: GEORGE LILLARD FRIERSON (1907-), unmarried and resides in Dallas, Tex.

467-G: ELIZABETH TURNER FRIERSON (1909-) m John Howell Collier ( ). Children, one: Peg. He is a captain in the U. S. Army, now at Paniparga, Philippine Islands.

Family of Lawrence Williams Frierson, 302-F (Aline Bradley Proctor), s of James White Stephenson, Jr., 208-E

468-G: MARY ALLEN FRIERSON (1928-), unmarried and resides in Knoxville, Tenn.

Family of Allen Porter Frierson, 303-F (Margaret Meek), s of James White Stephenson

469-G: ALLEN PORTER FRIERSON, JR. (1912-), unmarried.

470-G: LAWRENCE WILLIAMS FRIERSON II (1917-), unmarried.

471-G: MARY ALLISON FRIERSON (1934-), unmarried. All reside in Knoxville, Tenn.

Family of Mary Jordan Frierson, 304-F (William J. Howard), d of Rev. John Stephenson Frierson, 209-E, s of Robert Luther, 90-D, s of John III, 23-C

472-G: WILLIAM J. HOWARD, JR. ( ) d, unmarried. He resided near Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Luther Lawrence Frierson, 305-F (Mary Lou Williams), s of Rev. John Stephenson, 209-E

473-G: WILLIAM LAWRENCE FRIERSON ( ) d young, unmarried.

474-G: LOUISE FRIERSON ( ) m Willis Eskew Holding ( ). Children, four: Louise Frierson, Willis Eskew, Jr., Lawrence Frierson, John Newton. He is an analytical chemist and resides at Raleigh, N. C.

Family of Ida Jane Frierson, 306-F (Sydney Goodloe), d of Rev. John Stephenson, 209-E

475-G: MARY GOODLOE ( ) m John F. Acuff ( ). Children, three: Gennivie, Marian Joadan, James. They reside in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

Family of Donna Maria Frierson, 307-F (George Wimberly Killebrew), d of Rev. John Stephenson, 209-E

476-G: GEORGE WIMBERLY KILLEBREW, JR. ( ) m Ruth Vance ( ). Children, six: George Wimberly III, James Vance, William Currell, Ruth Vance, Donna Frierson, Mamie Vance. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

477-G: JAMES GRANBERRY KILLEBREW ( ) m Emily Stone ( ). Children, none. They reside in Nashville, Tenn. He is in the insurance business.

478-G: MARTHA LAWRENCE KILLEBREW ( ) m Leon M. Lanier, M.D. ( ). Children, one: Leon M., Jr. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

479-G: HELEN ELIZABETH KILLEBREW ( ) m E. F. Rooney ( ). Children, three: Donna Frierson, Helen Killebrew, Martha Katherine.

480-G: J. B. KILLEBREW, M.D. ( ) m Kathryn Bessent ( ). Children, none. They reside in Chattanooga, Tenn.

481-G: JOHN FRIERSON KILLEBREW ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

482-G: ROBERT STERLING KILLEBREW ( ) m Margaret Kruesi ( ). Children, none.

483-G: MARY KATHERINE KILLEBREW ( ) m Rufus Hickey ( ). Children, one: Katherine Wimberly. Next she married John Early, Jr. ( ). Children, one: Margaret Frierson. They reside in Columbia, Tenn., where he is with Modern Retreaders.

484-G: WILLIAM LANGLEY KILLEBREW ( ), unmarried and resides with his mother in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of John Stephenson Frierson, Jr., 308-F (Zara Lydia Rhum), s of Rev. John Stephenson, 209-E

485-G: FRANCES ADALAIDE FRIERSON ( ) m Joseph Pritchett ( ). Children, one: Zara Frierson. Next she married W. R. Young ( ). Children, none.

486-G: JOHN STEPHENSON FRIERSON III ( ) m Randolph McLemore ( ). Children, one: Sarah (Sally) Randolph.

Family of Joseph Carthel, Jr., 309-F (Nora Perry), s of Mary McClelland Frierson, 210-E, d of Robert Luther, 90-D

487-G: JOSIAH CARTHEL ( ) d, while yet a child, in Anniston, Ala.

488-G: JOSEPH CARTHEL III ( ) d, while yet a child, in Anniston, Ala.

Family of Jean Stephenson Carthel, 310-F (Samuel Gray), d of Mary McClelland, 210-E

489-G: CHARLES F. GRAY ( ), unmarried. He was disabled in the World War and is now in a government hospital.

490-G: LENORA GRAY ( ) m George Lipscomb McFall ( ). Children, three: George Lipscomb, Jr., Jean Gray, Fannie Belle. They reside in Sumner, Miss., where they own and operate a plantation.

Family of Frank McClelland Mitchner, 314-F (Allie Belle Stinson —Pearl Wylie), s of Clotilda (Tillie) Grace Frierson, 213-E, d of Robert Luther, 90-D

491-G: CLOTILDA BELLE MITCHNER ( ) m John A. Dupre ( ). Children, two: Frances Mitchner, John A., Jr. They reside in Memphis, Tenn.

492-G: ALLINE MITCHNER ( ) m Thomas Joseph Flautt ( ). Children, three: Thomas Joseph, Jr., Henry, Patrick. They reside at Glendora, Miss.

493-G: FRANCES MITCHNER ( ), unmarried.

494-G: MARJORIE MITCHNER ( ) m (1938) Ottis Jenkins ( ). Children, none. They reside at Atlanta, Ga.

495-G: FRANK McCLELLAND MITCHNER, JR. ( ), unmarried and resides with his father and mother in Sumner, Miss.

Family of Leonidas Roberts, 315-F (Imogene Dennis), s of Sarah (Sallie) Frances Frierson, 215-E, d of Robert Luther, 90-D

496-G: JULIA MARGARET ROBERTS ( ), young lady, unmarried, living in Pawhuska, Okla.

497-G: SARAH FRIERSON ROBERTS ( ), young lady, unmarried, residing in Pawhuska, Okla.
498-G: ELIZABETH ROBERTS ( ) d in infancy.

Family of Benjamin Frierson Roberts, 316-F (Rookh Adkins), s of Sarah Frances, 215-E

499-G: ELLA FRANCES ROBERTS ( ), young lady, unmarried, resides in Shreveport, La.
500-G: MARY ROBERTS ( ) m (?). Children, none.

Family of Charles McClelland Roberts, 320-F (Evelyn Cooper), s of Sarah Frances

501-G: ANNA BELLE ROBERTS ( ) m John Alaholt ( ). Children, none.
502-G: JEAN STEPHENSON ROBERTS ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville.

Family of Grace Emma Roberts, 321-F (Charles Raymond Gray), d of Sarah Frances

503-G: CLARK FRANKLIN GRAY ( ) resides at Pawhuska, Okla.
504-G: HELEN GRACE GRAY ( ). No record further.
505-G: CHARLOTTE GRAY ( ). No record further.

Family of Lena Mayes Frierson, 323-F (Frank J. Stockton), d of Horace Frierson, Sr., 216-E, s of Robert Luther, 90-D

506-G: JANE STOCKTON ( ) resides in Houston, Tex.
507-G: FRANK J. STOCKTON, JR. ( ) resides in Houston, Tex.

Family of Major Horace Frierson, Jr., 324-F (Julia Warfield), s of Horace, Sr., 216-E

508-G: HORACE FRIERSON III ( ) m Lorrain Roberts ( ), of Anniston, Ala. He married recently. He is a lawyer, associated with his father, and resides near Columbia, Tenn.
509-G: CHLOE FRIERSON ( ), unmarried and resides near Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Margaret Frierson, 326-F (Glenn Hall), d of Horace, Sr., 216-E

510-G: PHILLIPS HALL ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.
511-G: JANE HALL ( ) m John Craig, Jr. ( ). Children, one: John III. They reside in Birmingham, Ala.

Family of Columbus D. Frierson, 327-F (Annie Lou Akin), s of John Witherspoon, Jr., 258-E, s of John Witherspoon, Sr., 93-D, s of John III, 23-C

512-G: CORNELIA (LELIA) AKIN FRIERSON ( ) m Robert Mosely ( ). Children, none. He is dead. She is living in Columbia, Tenn.

513-G: PORTER FRIERSON) m Ada Pressgrove ( ), of Lynnville, Tenn. Children, two: Porter, Jr., William Pressgove. He is conducting an automobile, tire, and gas business in Columbia, Tenn.

514-G: ANNIE BROWN FRIERSON ( ) m Henry Martin ( ). Children. three: Lelia, Ann, Henrietta. They live in Bessemer, Ala.

Family of Alexander Dobbins Cecil, 332-F (Annie Thompson), s of Quintilla E. Dobbins, 227-E, d of Rebecca McBride Frierson, 94-D, d of John III, 23-C

515-G: ALEXANDER THOMPSON CECIL ( ) m Martha Hodson ( ). Children, two: Infant, Alexander Thompson, Jr. They live in Birmingham, Ala.

516-G: MARGARET CECIL ( ) d in childhood.

Family of Rebecca Gertrude Cecil, 335-F (William Thompson Berry, M.D.), d of Corinne Dobbins, 228-E, d of Rebecca McBride Frierson, 94-D

517-G: WILLIAM EVERETT BERRY ( ) m ——— (?). Children, none.

518-G: CECILLE BERRY ( ) m Leonard Hardy ( ). Children, two: Leonard George, William Cecil. They live in Atlanta, Ga.

519-G: REBECCA CECIL BERRY ( ) m Dean Stephan ( ). Children, one: Martha Dean.

520-G: WILLIAM THOMPSON BERRY ( ) m Dorothy Kay ( ). Children, one: Dorothy Kay.

521-G: ROBERT CECIL BERRY ( ), unmarried and resides in Birmingham, Ala.

522-G: MARTHA HUGHES BERRY ( ), unmarried and resides in Birmingham, Ala.

523-G: GORDON CECIL BERRY ( ), unmarried and resides in Birmingham, Ala.

524-G: JAMES ALEXANDER BERRY ( ), unmarried and resides in Birmingham, Ala.

525-G: CORINNE BERRY ( ), unmarried and resides in Birmingham, Ala.

Family of Floy Ella Cecil, 336-F (Rev. Urban Dremming Mooney), d of Corinne Dobbins

526-G: URBAN DREMMING MOONEY, JR. ( ). No record further.

527-G: FLOY CECIL MOONEY ( ). No record further.

528-G: MARGARET CORINNE MOONEY ( ). No record further.

Family of Wickliffe Frierson McLemore, 338-F (Jane Harris), s of Lesley Frierson, 229-E, d of Samuel Wickliffe, 95-D, s of John III, 23-C, s of Robert, 5-B

529-G: ARA REBECCA McLEMORE ( ) m Earl Whitson ( ). Children, none. They reside in Hillsboro, Tex.

Family of Katherine (Katie) Davidson Jones, 342-F (Robert Pride Pope), d of India Victoria Coleman, 237-E, d of Jennette Frierson, 100-D, d of Thomas James, 24-C, s of Robert, 5-B, s of William, 1-A

530-G: EMMA PORTER POPE ( ). No record further.

531-G: ISABEL FRIERSON POPE ( ). No record further.

Family of Thomas Jones, Jr., 343-F (Orlena Wade), s of India Victoria, 237-E

532-G: ORLEAN JONES ( ) m Fred A. Wright ( ). Children, one: William Fred. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

533-G: WILLIAM POPE JONES ( ) m Ida West ( ). Children, none.

Family of William Coleman Jones, 344-F (Cynthia Holland Cannon), s of India Victoria

534-G: INDIA COLEMAN JONES ( ) m Robert Mizell ( ). Children, one: Lucy Merrill. They reside near Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Amma Pettis, 347-F (Claude Spudgeon Anderson), d of Frank McGuire Pettis, 240-E, s of Elizabeth Narcissa Frierson, 101-D, d of Thomas James

535-G: MALCOM EACHIN ANDERSON (1916-), unmarried, student, University of Mississippi.

536-G: MARTHA FRANCES ANDERSON (1919-), unmarried, student, Abbeville, Miss.

Family of Edwin Farmer Pettis, 348-F (Emma Mae Harper), s of Frank McGuire, 240-E

537-G: DONALD WARREN PETTIS (1934-) lives in Jackson, Tenn.

Family of Clarence Roberts Pettis, 349-F (Mary Wolsey Garnsey), s of William Spencer Pettis, 241-E, s of Elizabeth Narcissa, 101-D

538-G: ELIZABETH PETTIS (1914-), unmarried and resides in Columbus, Ohio.
539-G: CLARENCE ROBERTS PETTIS, JR. (1924-), unmarried and resides in Columbus, Ohio.

Family of Margurite McKee Pettis, 351-F (Rev. Michael Rouke Patterson), d of William Spencer, 241-E

540-G: WILLIAM JUDSON PATTERSON (1908-), unmarried, engineer at Clinton, Miss.
541-G: EUGENE ROBERTS PATTERSON (1910-), unmarried, cadet at West Point, N. Y.
542-G: CHARLES PETTIS PATTERSON (1914-), unmarried, student, University of Iowa.
543-G: ADA MARGURITE PATTERSON (1917-). No record further.
544-G: MARY DELINDA PATTERSON (1919-). No record further.
545-G: MICHAEL OSWALD PATTERSON (1922-1922).
546-G: JOSEPH GILBERT PATTERSON (1926-).
547-G: EDITH FULLER PATTERSON (1928-).

Family of Ernest Wardlaw Pettis, 353-F (Ruth Winn), s of William Spencer, 241-E

548-G: JOSEPHINE CLEMENCE PETTIS (1916-). No record further.
549-G: RUTH WINN PETTIS (1918-). No record further.
550-G: ERNEST WARDLAW PETTIS, JR. (1921-). No record further.

Family of Martha (Mattie) Lillian Pettis, 536-F (Robert Lynn Frierson), d of Walter Coleman Pettis, 242-E, s of Elizabeth Narcissa, 101-D

551-G: ANNIE AUSTIN FRIERSON (1932-) lives at College Hill, Miss.
552-G: ROBERT LYNN FRIERSON, JR. (1934-) lives at College Hill, Miss.

Family of William Eugene Pettis, 358-F (Ethel LaVerne Richardson), s of Walter Coleman, 242-E

553-G: ETHEL ANNIE PETTIS (1926-) lives at Reno, Nev.

554-G: ALICE LILLIAN PETTIS (1928-) lives at Reno, Nev.

Family of James Leighton Pettis, Sr., 364-F (Elizabeth Lowrance), s of Benjamin McCullough Pettis, 243-E, s of Elizabeth Narcissa, 101-D

555-G: JAMES LEIGHTON PETTIS, JR. (1904-1907).

Family of Mamie Jones, 367-F (Frank Dunnington Lander), d of Annie Elizabeth Bledsoe, 245-E, d of Mary Ann Frierson, 102-D, d of Thomas James, 24-C

556-G: FRANK DUNNINGTON LANDER, JR. ( ) m Sarah Looney ( ). Children, none.

Family of Elizabeth Tindal Jones, 369-F (Brink Renick), d of Annie Elizabeth Bledsoe, 245-E

557-G: ELIZABETH RENICK (1908-1914), buried in Zion Cemetery.

558-G: B. RENICK ( ) m Pauline Davidson ( ). Children, two: Pauline Elizabeth, B. Coleman. They live in San Antonio, Tex.

Family of John Dawson Frierson, Jr., 372-F (Mary Minter Rainey), s of John Dawson, Sr., 247-E, s of James Monroe, 103-D, s of Thomas James, 24-C

559-G: JOHN DAWSON FRIERSON III ( ), student at Vanderbilt University.

560-G: ELEANOR GAITHER FRIERSON ( ), student at Randolph-Macon College, Lynchburg, Va.

561-G: HORACE RAINEY FRIERSON ( ), high school student in Mount Pleasant, Tenn. Their home is near Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

Family of Wiley Bridges Embry, 377-F (Alma Williamson), s of Watts Frierson Embry, 256-E, s of Emily Louisa Frierson, 104-D, d of Thomas James, 24-C, s of Robert, 5-B, s of William, 1-A

562-G: CHARLES EMBRY ( ) m Herman Dunlap ( ). Children, two: Charles, Jr., Hermon. He is a lawyer, practicing in Nashville, Tenn.

563-G: ALMA ELIZABETH EMBRY ( ), unmarried, teaching in Florence, Ala.

564-G: MARGARET EMBRY ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Fleming Sheegog, 378-F (Rose Roberts), s of Anna Rankin, 260-E, d of Sarah Frierson, 105-D, d of Thomas James, 24-C

565-G: NORMAN SHEEGOG ( ), yet in school in Columbia, Tenn.
566-G: ROBERT SHEEGOG ( ), yet in school in Columbia, Tenn.
567-G: ALICE SHEEGOG ( ), yet in school in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Lulie Sheegog, 379-F (W. S. Roberts), d of Anna Rankin, 260-E

568-G: LOUISE ANN ROBERTS, SR. ( ), unmarried and resides in Memphis, Tenn.
569-G: W. S. ROBERTS, JR. ( ) m Mary Chisolm ( ). Children, one: W. S., III. They reside in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of William Sheegog, 380-F (Maud Matthews), s of Anna Rankin, 260-E

570-G: JOHN EDWARD SHEEGOG ( ) m Nora Russell Thomas ( ). Children, none. He is a farmer near Columbia, Tenn.
571-G: FLEMING SHEEGOG ( ), unmarried, farmer near Columbia, Tenn.
572-G: JANE SHEEGOG ( ), unmarried, in school at Montreat, N. C.

Family of Janie Sheegog, 382-F (William Sailor Anderson, M.D.), d of Anna Rankin

573-G: JANE ANDERSON ( ) m W. E. Harris ( ). Children, none.
574-G: WILLIAM SAILOR ANDERSON, JR. ( ), unmarried and resides in Memphis, Tenn..

Family of Annie Turner Sheegog, 383-F (Malvern H. Wright), d of Anna Rankin, 260-E

575-G: ANN SHEEGOG WRIGHT ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Annie Hunter, 385-F (Clarence A. Barber), d of Jennette (Nettie) Embry, 267-E, d of Frances Julietta Frierson, 107-D, d of Thomas James, 24-C

576-G: FRANCES JULIETTA BARBER ( ), unmarried and lives near Dallas, Tex.

577-G: ANNIE HUNTER BARBER ( ), unmarried and lives near Dallas, Tex.

Family of Samuel Mayes Arnell, Jr., 394-F (Hattie Rumell), s of Samuel Mayes, Sr., 275-E, s of Jean Frierson Mayes, 116-D, d of Mary, 26-C, d of Robert, 5-B

578-G: HARRIETTA LOCKE ARNELL ( ) m Broadus F. Farrar ( ). Children, two: Arnell, Buford. They reside at Knoxville, Tenn.

Family of Hollyberry Dorset, 397-F (Gilmer Merriwether), d of Jane Mayes Arnell, 277-E, d of Jean Frierson Mayes, 116-D

579-G: MARIAN MERRIWETHER ( ). No record further.

580-G: GILMER MERRIWETHER ( ). No record further.

581-G: JAMES MERRIWETHER ( ). No record further.

Family of Fredrick Henry Watkins II, 404-F (Mary Williamson), s of Virginia Jane (Jennie) Mayes, 283-E, d of George Whitfield, 118-D, s of Mary Frierson, 26-C

582-G: FREDRICK HENRY WATKINS III ( ) m Ollie Mai Steiner ( ). Children, two: Fredrick Henry IV, Mary Alice. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

583-G: GEORGE WATKINS ( ) m Elizabeth Murray ( ). Children, two: George, Jr., William. They live in Nashville, Tenn.

584-G: VIRGINIA WATKINS ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

585-G: MARY R. WATKINS ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Mamie Orr, 408-F (Joseph Conn Guild, Sr.), d of Sarah Orphelia Mayes, 285-E, d of George Whitfield, 118-D

586-G: JOSEPH CONN GUILD, JR. ( ) m Sarah Lamb Nichols ( ). Children, one: Virginia Dale, m Rupert Colmore, Jr. He is the president of the Tennessee Electric Power Company and resides at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Family of Robert Orr, Jr. 410-F (Ann Haden Howell), s of Sarah Orphelia, 285-E

587-G: ROBERT ORR III ( ) m Edith Sanders Bruder ( ). Children, one: Edith Sanders. He is a lawyer, residing in Nashville, Tenn.

588-G: ELIZABETH CURD ORR ( ) m Ernest Baber Franklin ( ). Children, two: Ernest Baber, Jr., Robert Orr, They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of William Fredrick Orr, 412-F (Evelyn Charlotte Fennell), s of Sarah Orphelia, 285-E

589-G: EVELYN ORR ( ) m Henry Stacy Morshheimer ( ). Children, none.

590-G: WILLIAM FREDRICK ORR, JR., M.D. ( ), unmarried.

Family of Tenant Bledsoe Brown, M.D., Sr., 415-F (Lucy Robertson Webster), s of Samuel Tenant, 288-E, s of David Caldwell, 119-D, s of Susannah Frierson, 29-C

591-G: TENANT BLEDSOE BROWN, JR. ( ), unmarried and resides near Cross Bridges, Tenn.

592-G: FELIX WEBSTER BROWN ( ), unmarried and resides at Cross Bridges, Tenn.

Family of Mertie May Brown, 417-F (George Pilkinton), d of James Penn., 363-E, s of John Newton, 140-D, s of Susannah Frierson, 19-C, d of Robert, 5-B

593-G: GEORGE BROWN PILKINTON ( ), unmarried.
594-G: CHARLES HARDER PILKINTON ( ), unmarried.
595-G: JAMES WARE PILKINTON ( ), unmarried.
596-G: JAMES PENN PILKINTON ( ), unmarried.

Family of Corinne Brown, 419-F (L. Joy Hardaway), d of Mertie May, 417-F

597-G: LOUISE PENN BROWN ( ), unmarried.

Family of Jamie Penn Brown, 420-F (John H. Bellamy), d of Mertie May, 417-F

598-G: JOHN H. BELLAMY, JR. ( ), unmarried.
599-G: WILLIAM DUNCAN BELLAMY ( ), unmarried.

Great grandchildren of Mary Sansom Cooper and Jesse Eugene Cooper

To Fred Cooper Smith, s of Jessie Cooper Smith, d of above, and Gladys Elizabeth Noble, who were married August 28, 1929. Chil-

dren, three: Nancy Carolyn, born February 17, 1931, died February 20, 1931; Fred Cooper, Jr., born February 7, 1933; Gordon Marsh, born July 3, 1937.

Family of Louise Inez Sansom (William C. Lee), d of Svante Sansom, s of Mary Cooper, d of Mary Agnes Frierson

Louise Inez Sansom was married in 1928, to William Cecil Lee. Two children: William Miles Lee, born in 1930 and Evelyn Louise Lee, born in 1931. They live in Texas.

Family of Louise Agnes Woodley (Herman Sullivan), d of Louise Cooper, d of Mary Sansom, d of Mary Cooper, d of Mary Agnes Frierson

To Louise Agnes Woodley and Herman Sullivan, who were married September 21, 1924. One child, Beverly Lou Sullivan, born August 6, 1937. They live in Texas.

Family of Florence Cooper, 421-F, 406-F (Charles Newell Burch), d of Colonel Duncan Brown Cooper, 296-E, s of Marian Brown, 146-D, d of Susannah Frierson, 19-C

600-G: LUCIA BURCH ( ) m Thomas Vinton ( ). Children, three: Lucia, Florence, Mary. They reside in Memphis, Tenn.

601-G: DUNCAN COOPER BURCH ( ) d in his youth.

601½-G: CHARLES N. BURCH, JR. ( ) d in childhood.

Family of Matthew Delamere Cooper II, 423-F (Marian Cooper), s of Colonel Duncan Brown, 296-E

602-G: MATTHEW DELAMERE COOPER III (-1938) d in his twenties, unmarried.

Family of Sarah Polk Cooper, 424-F (Lucius E. Burch), d of Colonel Duncan Brown, 296-E

603-G: JOHN CHRISTOPHER BURCH, M.D. ( ) m Rachel Buntin ( ). Children, none. Next he married (1938) Mrs. Frances Harris Tyne ( ). They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

604-G: LUCIUS E. BURCH, JR. ( ) m Elsie Caldwell ( ). Children, two: Sarah Polk, Elsie Caldwell. He is a

lawyer, practicing in Memphis, Tenn. They reside in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Robin Jones Cooper, 426-F (Evalee Smith), s of Colonel Duncan Brown

606-G: MILTON SMITH COOPER ( ) resides in Louisville, Ky. No record further.

607-G: WILLIAM FRIERSON COOPER ( ) resides in Louisville, Ky. No record further.

608-G: ROBIN JONES COOPER, JR. ( ) resides in Louisville, Ky. No record further.

Family of Mary Jones Cooper, 427-F (Beverly Wilson), d of Colonel Duncan Brown

608½-G: MARY POLK WILSON ( ), unmarried and resides in Mobile, Ala.

609-G: BEVERLY WILSON, JR. ( ), married and resides in Mobile, Ala. No record further.

Family of Duncan Brown Cooper, Jr., 428-F (Dorothy Peters), s of Col. Duncan B. Cooper

609½-G: DUNCAN BROWN III, John. They live in Chicago.

Family of William Frierson Milner, Sr., 425-F (Emma Rivers)

609-(1) G: WILLIAM FRIERSON MILNER, JR. ( ), unmarried and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

609-(2) G: MACLIN RIVERS MILNER ( ), unmarried and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

Family of Marian Brown Stockell, 434-F (Robert Hugh McNeilly), d of Eloise Cooper, 301-E, d of Marian Brown, 127-D, d of Susannah Frierson, 19-C

610-G: ALBERT STOCKELL McNEILLY (1905-) m (1928) Marian Puryear ( ). Children, one: Lee Stockell.

Family of Albert Wright Stockell, Jr., 436-F (Anne Eastin Kinkead), s of Eloise Cooper, 301-E

611-G: ANNE KINKEAD STOCKELL ( ) resides in Nashville, Tenn.

612-G: SARAH KENDRICK STOCKELL ( ) resides in Nashville, Tenn.

613-G: ALICE ELOISE STOCKELL ( ) resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Henry Cooper Stockell, 437-F (Pauline Dunn Lewis), s of Eloise Cooper, 301-E

614-G: HENRY COOPER STOCKELL, JR. ( ) resides in Washington, D. C.
615-G: CHARLES WHITE STOCKELL ( ) resides in Washington, D. C.

Family of William Frank Stockell, 438-F (Catherine Davidson Tillman), s of Eloise Cooper, 301-E

616-G: ALBERT WRIGHT STOCKELL III ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.
617-G: MARTHA WASHINGTON STOCKELL ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.
618-G: CATHERINE TILLMAN STOCKELL (1923-1923).
619-G: WILLIAM FRANK STOCKELL, JR. ( ) resides in Nashville.

Family of Matthew Delamere Cooper Stockell, 439-F (Dorothea Spottswood Logan), s of Eloise Cooper, 301-E

620-G: MATTHEW DELAMERE COOPER STOCKELL, JR. ( ) resides in Donelson, Tenn.
621-G: MERCER LOGAN STOCKELL ( ).
622-G: KENT LOGAN STOCKELL ( ).
This completes Seventh Generation—G of the family of Robert, 5-B.
This also completes Seventh Generation—G of the whole family.

EIGHTH GENERATION—H OF THE FAMILY OF JOHN FRIERSON, 1-B

Family of Ada Grace Frierson, 1-G (Samuel Bell Walker, Sr.), d of Walker Bunyan, 2-F, s of Harriet, 1-E, d of Joshua Bunyan, 3-D, s of Joshua, 2-C, s of John, 1-B

1-H: GRACE WALKER ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.
2-H: GLORIA WALKER ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.
3-H: SAMUEL BELL WALKER, JR. ( ), unmarried. Child, yet in school.

Family of Cornelia Frierson Brown, 7-G (John Witherspoon Frierson IV), d of Ada Frierson, 3-F, d of Harriet, 1-E

3(1)-H: JOHN WITHERSPOON FRIERSON V ( ), schoolboy.
4-H: HARRIET FRIERSON ( ), schoolgirl.
5-H: WALLACE CALDWELL FRIERSON ( ), schoolboy.

Family of Margie Rebecca Nicks, 10-G (Thomas Duglass), d of Margaret Engle, 7-F, d of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E, d of Samuel Dodridge

6-H: MARY THOMAS DUGLASS ( ) m Robert McCall ( ). Children, none. Railroad construction. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Franklin, Tenn. Next she married James Thomas Glasgow ( ). Children, two: John Thomas, Jr., Robert. He was a railroad conductor. Was buried at Tullahoma, Tenn.
7-H: MARIA UNDERWOOD DUGLASS ( ) m Frank C. Sharpe ( ). Children, none. He is in the real estate business and resides in Nashville, Tenn.
8-H: MARGIE BELL DUGLASS ( ) d in infancy.
9-H: THOMAS DUGLASS, JR. ( ) d in infancy.

Family of Alice Ida Nicks, 11-G (David Porter Bibb), d of Margaret Engle, 7-F

10-H: DAVID PORTER BIBB, JR. ( ) m Mary Elinor Barthell ( ). Children, two: David Porter III, Edward Barthell. He is a civil engineer and president of the Engineers and Architects Club, Louisville, Ky., where they reside.

Family of John Francis Nicks, 12-G (Vera Pyle), s of Margaret Engle, 7-F

11-H: VERA PYLE NICKS ( ). She was adopted, after the death of her parents, by Frank Newell, of New Castle, Pa. No record further.

Family of Joseph Engle Nicks, 13-G (Elizabeth Woodard), s of Margaret, 7-F

12-H: WILLIAM BARTON NICKS ( ), unmarried and in the U. S. Navy.
13-H: GEORGE ERNEST NICKS ( ), unmarried. He is an aviation mechanic in Louisville, Ky.
14-H: MARTHA NICKS ( ), unmarried and resides in Louisville, Ky.

15-H: IRMA KATHERINE NICKS ( ), unmarried and lives in Louisville, Ky.

Family of Sarah Wheeler Nicks, 14-G, (John B. Dodd), d of Margaret Engle, 7-F

16-H: SAMUEL BOSKIN DODD ( ), unmarried and employed in government service in Greenwood, Miss. He lives at Berclair, Miss.

17-H: GEORGE McCLOUD DODD ( ) m Elizabeth Cauchetti ( ). Children, none. He is a planter at Indianola, Miss.

Family of Frances Dorsett Nicks, 15-G (Edward Hill), d of Margaret Engle, 7-F

18-H: EDWARD HILL, JR. ( ) m Ora Tibbetts ( ). Children, one: James Jordan. He is assistant claim agent for the D. & R. G. Railroad at Phoenix, Ariz.

Family of Annie Gibson Swaney, 18-G (George H. Highers), d of Maggie Engle

19-H: GEORGIA FRANKLIN HIGHERS ( ) m Marvin Hicks ( ). Children, one: Marvin, Jr. They live near Rome, Tenn.

20-H: ANITA HIGHERS ( ), unmarried and resides with her mother, near Gallatin, Tenn.

Family of Ida Engle Swaney, 20-G (Edward McCrory), d of Maggie Engle, 8-F, d of Margaret, 7-F

21-H: RALPH C. McCRORY ( ) m Elizabeth (Bessie) I. Walker ( ), of Kansas City, Mo. Children, four: Ralph C., Jr., Russell Edward, David Lee, Jo Ann. He was reared in Corpus Christi, Tex.

22-H: EDWARD H. McCRORY ( ) d as a child.

23-H: ETHEL SELMA McCRORY ( ) m Paul Delmas Coffin ( ), of Mariana, Iowa. Children, one: Shirley LaRue.

Family of Margaret Elizabeth Swaney, 21-G (John Prince), d of Maggie Engle, 8-F

24-H: HUBERT LOUIS PRINCE ( ), unmarried and lives in Bowling Green, Ky.

Family of Frances Adaline Swaney, 23-G (William Tompkins Darnell), d of Maggie, 8-F

25-H: JAMES BALIE DARNELL ( ), unmarried. The following are also unmarried and live at Bethpage, Tenn.

26-H: WILLIAM TOMPKINS DARNELL, JR. ( ).
27-H: JACKSON SWANEY DARNELL ( ).
28-H: MARGARET TAYLOR DARNELL ( ).
29-H: SELMA LEE DARNELL ( ).
30-H: HELEN SUE DARNELL ( ).
31-H: FRANCES ANN DARNELL ( ).
32-H: THEODORE WOODSON DARNELL ( ).
33-H: DOROTHY IMOGENE DARNELL ( ).
34-H: FORREST PRUETT DARNELL ( ).

Family of Susan Frierson Swaney, 25-G (John Wheeler McMillan), d of Maggie Engle

35-H: JOHN WHEELER McMILLAN, JR. ( ) m Margaret Ann Whitsitt ( ). Children, none. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of LeGarde Frierson Swaney, 26-G (Myrtle Taylor Caldwell), s of Maggie, 8-F

36-H: JAMES ALLEN SWANEY ( ), unmarried and lives at Castalian Springs, Tenn.
37-H: EVELYN SWANEY ( ), unmarried and resides at Castalian Springs, Tenn.

Family of William Bate Swaney, 27-G (Aurelia Caldwell), s of Maggie Engle, 8-F

38-H: JOHN LEE SWANEY ( ), unmarried and lives at Madison, Tenn. Small.
39-H: BARBARA (BABS) SWANEY ( ), unmarried and lives at Madison, Tenn.

Family of George Belote Swaney, 28-G (Elizabeth Caldwell), s of Maggie Engle, 8-F

40-H: MAXEY KELLER SWANEY ( ), unmarried and lives at Madison, Tenn.

Family of Dora Wilson, 30-G (Arthur Patterson), d of Mary Engle, 9-F, d of Maggie

41-H: ARTHUR WILSON PATTERSON ( ), unmarried, student, living in Nashville, Tenn.
42-H: MARGARET PATTERSON ( ), unmarried, student, living in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Irene Engle, 30(6)-G (Mr. Handley), d of Dave Engle, 11-F, s of Margaret Elizabeth, 5-E

43-H: MARTHA ——— ( ). No record further.
44-H: MARGARET ——— ( ). No record further.

Family of John A. Engle, 30(7)-G (———), s of Dave Engle, 11-F, s of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E

45-H: JOHN A. ENGLE III (-1938) d, unmarried.
46-H: HAZEL ENGLE ( ). No record further.
47-H: JERRY ENGLE ( ). No record further.

Family of Charles Stuart Engle 30(10)-G (Mozelle Ellis), s of George Madison Engle, 14-F, s of Margaret Elizabeth, 5-E

48-H: OLIVE LORRAINE ENGLE ( ) m Williard Still ( ). Children (?). They reside in Minnesota.
49-H: FRANCIS MADISON ENGLE ( ). No record further.
50-H: ELIZABETH EVELYN ENGLE ( ). No record further.
51-H: CHARLES STUART ENGLE, JR. ( ). No record further.

Family of George Madison Engle, Jr., 30(11)-G (Katherine Antoinette Laws), s of George Madison, Sr., 14-F

52-H: ELOISE ENGLE ( ). No record further.
53-H: GEORGE MADISON ENGLE III ( ). No record further.
54-H: WALLACE LAWS ENGLE ( ). No record further.

Family of Laird Frierson Engle, 30(12)-G (Rosa Pauline Taylor), s of George Madison, Sr., 14-F

55-H: LAIRD WOODROW ENGLE ( ) resides in San Antonio, Tex. No record further.
56-H: VIRGINIA PAULINE ENGLE ( ) resides in San Antonio, Tex. No record further.
57-H: BURRITT JUDD ENGLE ( ) resides in San Antonio, Tex. No record further.
58-H: MARY HELEN ENGLE ( ) resides in San Antonio, Tex. No record further.
59-H: FRANK MADISON ENGLE ( ) resides in San Antonio, Tex. No record further.

60-H: FRANCIS MARION ENGLE ( ) resides in San Antonio, Tex. No record further.
61-H: ROSE MARIE ENGLE ( ) resides in San Antonio, Tex. No record further.

Family of Margaret Elizabeth Engle, 30(14)-G (Henry Gordon Duglass), d of George Madison, Sr., 14-F

62-H: LAURA MARGARET DUGLASS ( ). No record further.

Family of Frank Judd Engle, 30(15)-G (Virginia Criser), s of George Madison, Sr., 14-F

63-H: MARY MARGARET ENGLE ( ) resides in South Dakota. No record further.
64-H: JAMES BRUCE ENGLE ( ) resides in South Dakota. No record further.

Family of Bertha Clair Bishop, 32-G (Kay S. Rolley), d of Annie Pillow Engle, 15-F, d of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E

65-H: MARGARET ELIZABETH ROLLEY ( ), unmarried, residing in Crawfordsville, Ark.

Family of Sarah Pillow Bishop, 33-G (W. Keith Hamill), d of Annie Pillow, 15-F

66-H: SARAH ANN HAMILL ( ), unmarried and living in Newton, Iowa.
67-H: JULIE BRIER HAMILL ( ), unmarried and living in Newton, Iowa.

Family of John William Bishop, Jr., 34-G (Alma E. Toussant), s of Annie Pillow, 15-F

68-H: JOHN WILLIAM BISHOP III ( ), unmarried and lives at Pine Bluff, Ark.
69-H: ANNA ELIZABETH BISHOP ( ), unmarried and lives at Pine Bluff, Ark.

Family of Laura Helen Bishop, 35-G (Bonnie Butler Pritchard), d of Annie Pillow, 15-F

70-H: BONNIE BUTLER PRITCHARD, JR. ( ) unmarried and lives at Pine Bluff, Ark.
71-H: DOROTHY HELEN PRITCHARD ( ), unmarried and lives at Pine Bluff, Ark.

72-H: MARGARET ANN PRITCHARD ( ), unmarried and lives at Pine Bluff, Ark.

Family of Elizabeth Duglass, 37-G (Maurice Nichols Foster, Sr.), d of Hester Engle, 16-F, d of Margaret, 5-E

73-H: MARGARET ENGLE FOSTER ( ), yet in school in Nashville, Tenn.

74-H: MAURICE NICHOLS FOSTER, JR. ( ), yet in school in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Nellie Duglass, 38-G (Clifford Goodman), d of Hester Engle, 15-F

75-H: CLIFFORD GOODMAN, JR. ( ), unmarried and lives in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Martha Duglass, 41-G (Edgar H. Scott), d of Hester Engle, 15-F

76-H: EDGAR H. SCOTT, JR. ( ), unmarried and lives in Nashville, Tenn.

77-H: FREDERICK DUGLASS SCOTT ( ), unmarried and living in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Thomas Jefferson Duglass, 43-G (Clara Roberts), s of Laura Frierson Engle, 17-F, d of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E

78-H: JAMES RICHARD DUGLASS ( ) m Florence Durr ( ). Children, none. He is a railroad clerk and resides in Birmingham, Ala.

79-H: MARY FRANCES DUGLASS ( ) m Frank Dutton ( ). Children, none. He is an electrician and resides in Birmingham, Ala.

80-H: THOMAS JEFFERSON DUGLASS, JR. ( ) d in infancy.

81-H: CLARA ELIZABETH DUGLASS ( ), unmarried and resides in Birmingham, Ala.

Family of Lena Margaret Duglass, 44-G (Winston Beavers), d of Laura Frierson, 17-F

82-H: LAURA VIRGINIA BEAVERS ( ) m William L. Grimes ( ). Children, none. He is a mechanic in Bessemer, Ala.

Family of John Engle Duglass, 45-G (Estelle Hart), s of Laura Frierson, 17-F

83-H: JOHN ENGLE DUGLASS, JR. ( ), unmarried, yet young.

84-H: CHARLES RICHARD DUGLASS ( ), yet a child.
85-H: DONALD DUGLASS ( ), yet a child.
86-H: SYLVIA JEAN DUGLASS ( ), yet a child.

Family of George William Duglass, 46-G (Murial Adams), s of Laura Frierson, 17-F

87-H: HELEN LOUISE DUGLASS ( ), unmarried and lives in Bessemer, Ala.
88-H: GEORGE WILLIAM DUGLASS, JR. ( ), unmarried and lives in Bessemer, Ala.

Family of Richard Forrest Duglass, 47-G (Mary Henderson), s of Laura Frierson

89-H: RICHARD FORREST DUGLASS III ( ), unmarried, yet young. He lives in Bessemer, Ala.

Family of Henry Gordon Duglass, 49-G (Margaret Engle), s of Laura Frierson Engle

90-H: LAURA MARGARET DUGLASS ( ), yet small and lives in San Antonio, Tex.

Family of Martha Louse Turpin, 51-G (Luther Gaylor Peace), d of Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Frierson, 18-F, d of Joshua James, 8-E, s of Samuel Dodridge, 4-D, s of Joshua, 2-C, s of John, 1-B, s of William, 1-A

91-H: DAVID FRIERSON PEACE (1932-) lives in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Family of Jane Elizabeth Turpin, 52-G (Alton McConkey), d of Mary Elizabeth, 18-F

92-H: JAMES HANCOCK McCONKEY (1925-) lives in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Family of Eugene McLean, 54-G (Hettie Lawson), s of Martha (Mattie) Hendrick Frierson, 19-F, d of Joshua James, 8-E

93-H: ALTHA JEAN McLEAN ( ), unmarried and lives in Durango, Colo.

Family of Annie Frances Frierson, 55-G (James Davis, Sr.), d of Harry Walton, 20-F, s of John Henry, 11-E, s of Samuel Dodridge, 4-D

94-H: JAMES DAVIS, JR. (1937-), small child and lives at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
95-H: MARY FRANCES DAVIS (1938-) lives in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Family of George Howell Thomas, 61-G (Ruth Elizabeth McCrimmen), s of Elizabeth Dixon, 25-F, d of Eliza Frierson, 18-E, d of John Manton, 8-D, s of George, 6-C

96-H: PATRICIA ANN THOMAS (1927-1929).
97-H: BONNIE JEAN THOMAS ( ), yet a child and lives at Bakersfield, Calif.

Family of Treasure Bly Thomas, 62-G (Edison William May), d of Elizabeth Dixon, 25-F

98-H: THOMAS EDISON MAY ( ), yet a child.

Family of Virginia Rebecca Thomas, 63-G (Clint Allen Dickey), d of Elizabeth Dixon

99-H: PEGGY JEAN DICKEY ( ), yet a child.

Family of Eva Dimetra Thomas, 65-G (Joseph Melton Cornelius), d of Elizabeth Dixon

100-H: JOSEPH MELTON CORNELIUS, JR. ( ), yet a child.

Family of William Gant Moses, 74-G (Sarah E. Potter), s of Mary Frierson Gant, 29-F, d of Sarah Frierson, 22-E, d of Mary Frierson, 15-D, d of George, 6-C

101-H: WILLIAM GANT MOSES, JR. ( ), yet a child and lives in Birmingham, Ala.
102-H: NANCY PORTER MOSES ( ), yet a child and lives in Birmingham, Ala.
103-H: ROBERT FRIERSON MOSES ( ), just a youngster.
This concludes Eighth Generation—H of the family of John, 1-B.

EIGHTH GENERATION—H OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRIERSON, 3-B

Family of Sarah Haywood Stephenson, 79-G (David Frierson Fleming), d of Samuel McClelland, 33-F, s of Sarah Elmira Frierson, 41-E, d of Janet Isabella, 28-D, d of Samuel, 13-C, s of William, 3-B, s of William, 1-A

104-H: DAVID FRIERSON FLEMING, JR. ( ), unmarried and resides in Zion community. He is a lawyer and also a farmer.
105-H: SAMUEL HAYWOOD FLEMING ( ) d in childhood.
106-H: ROBERT WILSON FLEMING ( ), unmarried and

in the employ of Monsanto Chemical Company of Columbia, Tenn., as paymaster.

Family of Katherine (Kate) Stephenson, 80-G (Forrest Majors), d of Samuel McClelland

107-H: CELESTE MAJORS ( ) m (1938) Zeneas Vitatis Jasitas ( ). They reside in San Monica, Calif. Both are chemists.

108-H: SARAH CATHERINE MAJORS ( ), unmarried and lives in San Monica, Calif.

Family of Enoch Bledsoe Stephenson, Sr., 83-G (Florence Dowd Frierson), s of William White, 34-F, s of Sarah Elmira Frierson, 41-E

109-H: WILLIAM FRIERSON STEPHENSON (1917-), unmarried and in employ of the Stephenson Drug Co., Columbia, Tenn., and resides in Zion Community.

110-H: ENOCH BLEDSOE STEPHENSON, JR. (1918-), student in Davidson College, North Carolina. His home is near Columbia, Tenn.

111-H: FLORENCE FOSTER STEPHENSON (1919-), student in Mississippi College for Women, Columbus, Miss. Her home is near Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Kennard Frierson Stephenson, 89-G (Mary Dodd Flugal), s of James Morrison Arnell Stephenson, 36-F, s of Sarah Elmira, 41-E

112-H: KATHLEEN STEPHENSON ( ), unmarried and resides in Orange, N. Y.

113-H: KENNARD FRIERSON STEPHENSON, JR. ( ), unmarried and resides in Orange, N. Y.

Family of William McMillan Rogers, 96-G (Lydia Eustis), s of Juliette Barry Frierson, 40-F, d of Samuel Reese, 37-E, s of James Madison, 29-D, s of Samuel, 13-C

114-H: LULA EUSTIS ROGERS (1927-) resides in Birmingham, Ala.

115-H: WILLIAM McMILLAN ROGERS III (1933-) lives in Birmingham, Ala.

Family of Harry Cross, Sr., 104-G (Grace Carothers), s of Elizabeth Peden, 55-F, d of Sarah Montgomery Frierson, 46-E, d of William Vincent, Sr., 31-D

116-H: HARRY CROSS, JR. (1924-), yet a schoolboy in Texas.

Family of William Peden Cross, 105-G (Buna Kelly), s of Elizabeth Peden, 55-F

117-H: PRICE CROSS II ( ), unmarried and lives in Texas.

Family of Elizabeth Cross, 107-G (Louis H. Krough, Sr.), d of Elizabeth Peden, 55-F, d of Sarah Montgomery, 46-E, d of William Vincent, Sr., 31-D, s of Samuel, 13-C

118-H: LOUIS H. KROUGH, JR. ( ), unmarried.

Family of Sarah Catherine McLane, 108-G (J. Earl Johnson), d of Katherine Alexander Peden, 57-F, d of Sarah Montgomery, 45-E

119-H: ROBERT JOHNSON ( ), unmarried, yet a child.

Family of Mary McLane, 109-G (Hayden Lawrence), d of Katherine Alexander Peden, 57-F

120-H: MARY KATHERINE LAWRENCE ( ), unmarried.
121-H: WALTER LAWRENCE ( ), unmarried. Both of the above named are young children.

Family of Dayton McLane, 110-G (Gladys Blalock), s of Katherine Alexander, 57-F

122-H: JOHN McLANE ( ), unmarried.
123-H: KATHERINE (KATE) PEDEN McLANE ( ).
124-H: DAYTON McLANE, JR. ( ). All three of the above named are in their youth.
The above families are all Texas people.

Family of Margaret McEwen, 111-G (Harvey C. Alexander), d of Samuel Davies Frank McEwen, 60-F, s of Salina Jane Frierson, 55-E, d of Samuel Davies, 32-D

124 (1)-H: HARVEY C. ALEXANDER, JR. ( ) m Ruth Carlin and resides in Nashville, Tenn.
124 (2)-H: FRANK ALEXANDER ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of John A. McEwen II, 114-G (Jennie D. Worke), s of Samuel Davies Franklin McEwen, 60-F, s of Salina Jane Frierson, 55-E

124 (3)-H: VIRGINIA McEWEN ( ), unmarried.
124 (4)-H: MARGARET McEWEN ( ), unmarried.

Family of Marie Katherine Stephenson, 120-G (John McLean Britton), d of James Wilson, 68-F, s of Sarah Emeline Frierson, 60-E, d of John Wilson, 33-D

125-H: MARY EVELYN BRITTON ( ), unmarried.

Family of Jackson Riggs Stephenson, 123-G (Alma Chadwick), s of James Wilson, 68-F

126-H: MARLA CATHERINE STEPHENSON ( ), unmarried.

Family of Sarah Emeline Dinsmore, 125-G (Lewis Sheppard), d of Katherine Frierson Stephenson, 120-G, d of Sarah Emeline Frierson, 60-E

127-H: JOHN AUGUSTUS SHEPPARD ( ), unmarried and lives at Macon, Miss.

128-H: EMMA LEWIS SHEPPARD ( ), unmarried and lives at Macon, Miss.

Family of James Augustus Dinsmore, 126-G (Martha Morgan), s of Katherine Frierson Stephenson, 120-G

129-H: JAMES SYDNEY DINSMORE ( ), unmarried and living at Mobile, Ala.

130-H: MARIE KATHERINE DINSMORE ( ), unmarried and living at Mobile, Ala.

Family of Osgood Cline Armstrong, 130-G (Will Sheppard), s of William James, M.D., 72-F, s of William Osgood, 61-E, s of Elizabeth McCauley Frierson, 35-D, d of William IV, 14-C, s of William, Jr., 3-B, s of William, 1-A

131-H: DWIGHT LEE ARMSTRONG ( ) m Julia ——— ( ). Children, two: Will Sheppard, Frances. They reside in Memphis, Tenn.

132-H: WILL SHEPPARD ARMSTRONG ( ) m Phillip (Phil) Plase ( ), of Cairo, Ill. Children, none.

Family of Harry Lee Armstrong, 131-G (Elizabeth Estes), s of William James, M.D., 72-F

133-H: BEDFORD ESTES ARMSTRONG ( ) m Mary Keeler ( ). Children, two: Virginia, Guion. He was an aviator in the World War. He is permanently disabled. He lives in Memphis, Tenn.

134-H: HENRY GUION ARMSTRONG ( ) m Elizabeth Edwards ( ). Children, none. He was an aviator and lost his life in the World War. She lives in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Dwight Mitchell Armstrong, 132-G (Ellen Barton), s of William James, M.D.

135-H: ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG ( ) m Guy Stollinwick ( ), of Memphis, Tenn. Children, none.

Family of William James Armstrong, Jr., 183-G (Heslope Bragg), s of William James, 72-F

136-H: WILLIAM JAMES ARMSTRONG III ( ), unmarried and lives in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Mary Armstrong, 134-G (Edwin L. Rice), d of William James, M.D., 72-F

137-H: MINA MARTIN RICE ( ) m Charles Haydler ( ). Children, none. They reside in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Lula C. Armstrong, 137-G (C. A. Farris), d of William James, M.D., 72-F

138-H: LOUISE FARRIS ( ). No record further.

Family of Lillian Armstrong, 141-G (Neal Morrow), d of John Wilson, 77-F, s of William Osgood, 61-E

139-H: MARY JO MORROW ( ) m Frank Ernst ( ). Children, one: Emily.
140-H: OTHELLO MORROW ( ), unmarried.
141-H: LILLIAN NEAL MORROW (1921-1935).

Family of Agnes Ruth Armstrong, 142-G (John Carl Rice), d of John Wilson, 77-F

142-H: JOHN CARL RICE, JR. ( ), unmarried, yet a child.
143-H: MARY ANN RICE ( ), yet a child.
144-H: JOE WILSON RICE ( ), yet a child.

Family of Mary Helen Armstrong, 146-G (Perry Leslie Bell), d of John Wilson, 77-F

145-H: WILLIAM ARMSTRONG BELL ( ), unmarried.
These families were associated with Hohenwald, Perry County, Tenn.

Family of Seline Armstrong, 149-G (Mr. Jacks), d of Harvey Armstrong, 88-F. s of Elias James, Jr., 66-E, s of Elizabeth McCauley Frierson, 35-D, d of William, Jr., 14-C, s of William, 3-B

146-H: ANN JACKS ( ), unmarried.
147-H: WARREN JACKS ( ), unmarried.
148-H: HARVEY HOFFPAUIRE JACKS ( ), unmarried.

Family of Edmund Cooper Hoyt, 151-G (Meta Richards), s of Sarah (Sallie) Cooper, 90-F, d of Edmund ( ), 68-E, s of Mary Agnes Frierson, 37-D

149-H: BERTRAM RICHARDS HOYT ( ). No record further.

Family of Margaret Cooper, 152-G (Frank Wallheiser), d of Edmund Cooper, Jr., 91-F

150-H: MARY WALLHEISER ( ). No record further.
151-H: MARGARET WALLHEISER ( ). No record fur-

152-H: FRANK WALLHEISER, JR. ( ). No record further. All three of the above named live at Shelbyville, Tenn.

Family of William Henry Cooper, 154-G (Catherine Hammond), s of Edmund, Jr., 91-F

153-H: WILLIAM HENRY COOPER, JR. ( ). No record further.
154-H: CATHERINE COOPER ( ). No record further.

Family of Eleanor Bonner, 159-G (John Spence), d of Ann Harrison Burton, 101-F, d of Mary Agnes Frierson, 66-E, d of Ervin James, 38-D, s of William IV, 14-C

156-H: ANN SPENCE ( ), unmarried and lives in Memphis, Tenn.
157-H: JOHN SPENCE, JR. ( ), unmarried and lives in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Margaret Frierson, 164-G (James G. Williamson, M.D.), d of William Little, 112-F, s of Robert Payne, 76-E, s of Ervin James, 38-D

158-H: MARGARET WILLIAMSON ( ), unmarried, yet in school in Chattanooga, Tenn.
159-H: ELEANOR WILLIAMSON ( ), unmarried, yet in school in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Family of Robert Payne Frierson, 165-G (Sue Dabney), s of William Little, 112-F

160-H: WILLIAM FRIERSON ( ), unmarried.
161-H: DABNEY FRIERSON ( ), unmarried.

Family of Sue Frierson, 166-G (Stuart Lawwill, M.D.), d of William Little, 112-F

162-H: MARGARET LAWWELL ( ), unmarried.
163-H: STUART LAWWELL, JR. ( ), unmarried.
164-H: ELIZABETH LAWWELL ( ), unmarried.

Family of Elizabeth Frierson, 167-G (Julian Lytle), d of John Burton, 113-F, s of Robert Payne, 76-E, s of Ervin James, 38-D

165-H: SUSAN LYTLE ( ), unmarried and lives in Murfreesboro, Tenn.
166-H: JULIAN LYTLE, JR. ( ), unmarried and lives in Murfreesboro, Tenn.
167-H: MARY LYTLE ( ), unmarried and lives in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Family of Robert Frierson IV, 168-G (Frances Musgrave), s of John Burton, 113-F

168-H: ROBERT FRIERSON V ( ), unmarried.
169-H: FRANCES FRIERSON ( ), unmarried.

Family of John Burton Frierson, Jr., 169-G (Roena Kruesi), s of John Burton, Sr., 113-F

170-H: BURTON FRIERSON ( ), unmarried.

Family of Mary Evans, 170-G (Harry Goelitz), d of Carrie Frierson, 114-F, d of Robert Payne, 76-E

171-H: MARY GOELITZ ( ), unmarried.
172-H: CAROLYN GOELITZ ( ), unmarried.
173-H: HARRY GOELITZ, JR. ( ), unmarried.
174-H: MARILYN GOELITZ ( ), unmarried.

Family of Robert F. Evans, 172-G (Sarah Wilson), s of Carrie Frierson, 114-F

175-H: SARAH EVANS ( ), unmarried.

Family of Margaret Cowan, 175-G (Evan Loyd Adamson), d of Mary Agnes Frierson, 116-F, d of John W., 77-E, s of Ervin James, 38-D

176-H: MARY F. ADAMSON ( ), unmarried and lives in Nashville, Tenn.
177-H: JOHN C. ADAMSON ( ), unmarried and lives in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of John Frierson V, 176-G (Waldo Myers), s of Albert Frierson III, 118-F, s of John W., 77-E

178-H: JOHN FRIERSON VI ( ), unmarried.

Family of Katherine (Kate) Frierson, 178-G (T. F. Boyd), d of Albert Frierson III, 118-F

179-H: AMIE BOYD ( ), unmarried.

Family of Elizabeth Frierson, 179-G (Zack T. Carney), d of Liddie Frierson, 119-F, d of John W., 77-E

180-H: ZACK T. CARNEY, JR. ( ), unmarried.

Family of Ellen DeSoussure Jett, 180-G (John Chandler Smith), d of William Stark Jett, 120-F, s of Duncan Frierson Jett, 78-E, s of Caroline Frierson, 43-D, d of William IV, 14-C, s of William, Jr., 3-B, s of William, 1-A

181-H: ELLEN DeSOUSSURE SMITH (1922-), unmarried, born in Baltimore, Md.
182-H: JOHN CHANDLER SMITH, JR. (1925-), unmarried, born in Baltimore, Md.

Family of William Stark Jett, Jr., 181-G (Estelle Coton Harding), s of William Stark, Sr., 120-F

183-H: WILLIAM STARK JETT III (1929-), born in Milledgeville, Ga.
184-H: ANN HARDING JETT (1931-), born in Milledgeville, Ga.
185-H: HARRIMAN HARDING JETT (1936-), born in Milledgeville, Ga.

Family of Cornelia Johnson Jett, 182-G (David Dowdell), d of Adam Gillespie Jett, 123-F, s of Duncan Frierson, 78-E

186-H: DAVID DOWDELL, JR. ( ). No record further.
187-H: JANE DOWDELL ( ). No record further.
188-H: MARTHA DOWDELL ( ). No record further.

Family of Willis Frierson Armstrong, 191-G (Annie Barton McFall), s of Edward Livingston, 130-F, s of George Dickey, 97-E, s of Susan Amarintha Frierson, 45-D, d of Moses Gordon, 15-C, s of William, Jr., 3-B

189-H: EDWARD LIVINGSTON ARMSTRONG III ( ), yet a child.
190-H: SPENCE McFALL ARMSTRONG ( ), yet a child, and lives in Zion community.

Family of Adaline (Addie) Frierson Armstrong, 192-G (Millard Queener), d of Edward Livingston, 130-F

191-H: SARAH ALINE QUEENER ( ), yet a child and lives in Columbia, Tenn.
192-H: LUCILE FRIERSON QUEENER ( ), yet a child and lives in Columbia, Tenn.

193-H: ELIZABETH MYERS QUEENER ( ), yet a child and lives in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of William A. Cochran, 196-G (Eloise Stephens), s of Queenie Armstrong, 133-F, d of William James III, 98-E, s of Susan Amarintha Frierson, 45-D

194-H: WILLIAM A. COCHRAN, JR. ( ), unmarried and lives in Bessemer, Ala.
195-H: EDITHA COCHRAN ( ), unmarried and lives in Bessemer, Ala.
196-H: JOHN STEPHENS COCHRAN ( ), unmarried and lives in Bessemer, Ala.

Family of Thomas James Cochran, 197-G (Lucile Davis), s of Queenie Armstrong, 133-F

197-H: THOMAS JAMES COCHRAN, JR. ( ), unmarried.

Family of Sarah Williams Cochran, 199-G (Frank D. Smith), d of Queenie Armstrong

198-H: SARAH ESTELLE SMITH ( ) m Murphy Lineberger ( ). Children, none. They reside in Columbia, Tenn.
199-H: THELMA SMITH ( ), unmarried and resides in Columbia, Tenn.
200-H: MARY MASON SMITH ( ), unmarried and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Maury Frierson Cochran, 201-G (Lottie Sharp), s of Queenie Armstrong

201-H: MAURY FRIERSON COCHRAN, JR. ( ), yet in school near Columbia, Tenn.
202-H: OLIVIA SHARP COCHRAN ( ), yet a child in school.

Family of Mamie Bunch, 203-G (Jack Andrews), d of Mary Gordon Armstrong, 135-F, d of William James III, 98-E

203-H: MARY GORDON ANDREWS ( ) m Phillip Shackleford ( ). Children, none. They reside in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

Family of Margaret Bunch, 204-G (Otis Waldrop), d of Mary Gordon Armstrong, 135-F

204-H: JOHN WALDROP ( ), yet in school in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Mamie Griswell, 205-G (——— Tomlin), d of Maria Armstrong, 136-F, d of William James III, 98-E

205-H: JOBE TOMLIN ( ). No record further.

Family of Irene Walton Jones, 213-G (Alfred Stroud), d of Mary Margaret Brown, 141-F, d of Sarah Elizabeth Frierson, 103-E, d of Margaret Amelia, 46-D, d of Moses Gordan, 15-C, s of William, Jr., 3-B, s of William, 1-A

206-H: RUTH BEATRICE STROUD (1892-) m (1909) Richard Allen Preston ( ). Children, one: Richard Allen, Jr. He lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

207-H: JOSEPH CALVIN STROUD (1895-) m Emma Rebecca Hankins ( ). Children, two: Joseph Calvin, Jr., Emma Louise. They reside at Watson, Ark.

208-H: FRIERSON JONES STROUD (1901-1905).

Family of Gordon H. Jones, 215-G (Lula Allen), s of Mary Margaret Brown, 141-F

209-H: GORDON H. JONES, JR. ( ) m (1931) Lois Swilley ( ). Children, two: Gordon H. III, Delmas Carlton. They reside at Eldorado, Ark.

Family of Margaret Amanda Jones, 217-G (Henry Saine), d of Mary Margaret Brown, 141-F

210-H: VIRGINIA LEIGH SAINE (1898-) m (1929) Leroy Baine Sharp ( ). Children, four: Zae Ann, Leroy Baine, Jr., Martha Ann, Gibbs Preston.

211-H: RUTH MARGARET SAINE (1912-), unmarried and resides at Watson, Ark.

212-H: HENRY PRESTON SAINE (1915-), unmarried and resides at Watson, Ark.

213-H: IRENE ELIZABETH SAINE (1919-), unmarried and resides at Watson, Ark.

214-H: JAMES EDWIN SAINE (1921-), unmarried and resides at Watson, Ark.

Family of Grover Cleveland Jones, 219-G (Zena Estelle Cason), s of Mary Margaret

215-H: GROVER CASON JONES (1912-), unmarried.
216-H: PAUL JONES (1914-1931).
217-H: PAULINE JONES) (1917-), unmarried.
218-H: JOSEPH GALATIN JONES (1921-), unmarried.
219-H: ROBERT EDWARD JONES, 1926-).
220-H: MARY MARGARET JONES (1931-).

Family of Mary Launis, 220-G (William Thomas, Sr.), d of Amelia Frierson, 148-F, d of James Armstrong, Jr., 105-E, s of Margaret Amelia, 47-D, d of Moses Gordon, 14-C

221-H: WILLIAM THOMAS, JR. ( ), unmarried and lives in Carlton, Tex.

Family of Elizabeth Launis, 221-G (Leonard Howard Morgan), d of Amelia Frierson

222-H: JOHN HENRY MORGAN ( ), yet in school in Columbia, Tenn.
223-H: JAMES H. MORGAN ( ), yet in school.
224-H: HAL MORGAN ( ), yet in school.
225-H: CATHERINE MORGAN ( ), yet in school.
226-H: LEONARD HOWARD MORGAN, JR. ( ).
227-H: ABRAHAM LINCOLN MORGAN ( ).
228-H: JERRY LAWRENCE MORGAN ( ).

Family of Sarah Launis, 222-G (James C. Caldwell), d of Amelia Frierson, 148-F

229-H: JAMES C. CALDWELL, JR. ( ), in school in Columbia, Tenn.
230-H: NATHANIEL CALDWELL ( ), in school in Columbia, Tenn.
231-H: BENJAMIN CALDWELL ( ), in school in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Annie Mae Denton, 224-G (Carlin Stuart), d of Mary Young Frierson, 149-F, d of Julian, 108-E, s of Elias Currin, 48-D, s of Moses Gordon, 15-C

232-H: CARLIN DENTON STUART ( ). No record further.
233-H: WILLIAM DONALD STUART ( ). No record further.
234-H: HERBERT JAMES STUART ( ). No record further.
235-H: MARY ANN STUART ( ). No record further.
236-H: ESTHER MAE STUART ( ). No record further.

Family of Herbert Frierson Denton, 227-G (Buena Green), s of Mary Young Frierson

237-H: BARBARA SUE DENTON ( ). No. record further.

Family of William Currin Denton, 228-G (Ruth Lefont), s of Mary Young Frierson

238-H: MARY MAE DENTON ( ). No record further.

Family of Thomas Whitsitt Hughes, 236-G (Elizabeth Storer), s of Camille Frierson, 157-F, d of James Gordon, 115-E, s of Charles Calvin, 49-D, s of Moses Gordon

239-H: CATHERINE HUGHES (1936-), resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

240-H: GORDON FRIERSON HUGHES (1937-) resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

241-H: RUSSELL STORER HUGHES (1937-) resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

Family of Charles Davis Frierson, Jr., 242-G (Margaret Purifoyle), s of Judge Charles Davis Frierson, 159-F, s of James Gordon, 115-E

242-H: CHARLES DAVIS FRIERSON III (1932-) resides in Jonesboro, Ark.

243-H: NEVILLE FRIERSON (1936-) resides with parents at Jonesboro, Ark.

Family of Lula F. Fulton, 245-G (J. E. Fenner), d of Samuel Paul, 160-F, s of William Frierson, 121-E, s of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 57-D, d of Agnes Frierson, 17-C

244-H: JOSEPH FENNER ( ). No record further.

245-H: WILLIAM R. FENNER ( ). No record further.

246-H: JAMES FENNER ( ).

247-H: CHARLES FENNER ( ).

248-H: SAMUEL FENNER ( ).

Family of Pauline Eleanor Fulton, 246-G (Thomas Brooks Taylor, M.D.), d of Samuel Paul

249-H: MARY BETH TAYLOR (1888-1938) m A. G. Fronne ( ). Children, none. They reside at Bastrop, Tex.

250-H: ELEANOR BELL TAYLOR 1891-) m Ira T. Jones. ( ). Next she married Horace Lytton, real estate dealer, San Monica, Calif. ( ). No record of children.

251-H: ETHEL LOUISE TAYLOR (1893-) m Joseph F. Metcalf ( ). Children, five: Mary Nell, Josephine Louise, Joseph F., Jr., Thomas Brooks, Robert Taylor. He is in the wholesale and retail business at Elgin, Tex.

252-H: THOMAS BROOKS TAYLOR, JR. (1899-) m

Fannie Boyton ( ). Children, two: Thomas Brooks III, Lorenzo Boyton. He is a dentist at Houston, Tex.

253-H: FANNIE PAULINE TAYLOR (1903-) m James Swayne Dennison ( ). Children, one: Dorothy Nell. They reside in Giddings, Tex.

Family of Rev. David Hedleston, 250-G (Lilly Andrus), s of Martha Agnes Fulton, 163-F, d of William Frierson Fulton, 121-E

254-H: FLORENCE HEDLESTON ( ) m J. C. Crane ( ). Children, three: Lillian, Paul, Florence. They are missionaries in Korea, of the Southern Presbyterian Church.

255-H: DAVID HEDLESTON, JR. ( ) m Lyttle Brister ( ). Children, seven: David III, Boyd, Andrus, Amie, James Lawrence, Eleanor, Brister. They reside in Oxford, Miss.

256-H: EMILY HEDLESTON ( ) m Thomas Herron Mitchell ( ). Children, three: Mary Herron, Martha, Thomas Herron. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Edwina Fulton, 255-G (Professor Dabney Lipscomb), d of Edwin Kerr, 166-F, s of William Frierson, 121-E

257-H: JULIA LIPSCOMB ( ) m Thomas Hayes, M.D. ( ). Children, one: Thomas, Jr. He is in the United States Army.

Family of Laura Fulton, 256-G (Cyrus Stafford), d of Edwin Kerr Fulton, 166-F

258-H: CYRUS STAFFORD, JR. ( ). No record further.
259-H: EMMA STAFFORD ( ). No record further.
260-H: EDWINA STAFFORD ( ). No record further.

Family of James Hudson Fulton, 257-G (———), s of William Frierson Fulton, Jr., 167-F, s of William Frierson, Sr., 121-E

261-H: MARY JULIA FULTON ( ). No record further.

Family of William Brown Fulton, 258-G (Neva Barnes), s of William Frierson, Jr.

262-H: ADELBERT FULTON ( ), sea captain, Mobile, Ala.

263-H: WILLIAM FULTON ( ), draftsman, Anniston, Ala.

264-H: CHARLES FULTON ( ), engineering, Dadesville, Ala.

Family of Weston Miller Fulton, 259-G (Barbara Murrain), s of William Frierson, Jr., 167-F, etc.

265-H: WESTON MILLER FULTON, JR. (1911-1929).
266-H: BARBARA ALEXANDER FULTON (1915-). No record further.
267-H: ROBERT WILLIAM FULTON (1918-). No record further.
268-H: JEAN HUDSON FULTON (1924-). No record further.
269-H: MARY HELEN FULTON (1929-). No record further.

Family of Rev. Robert Edwin Fulton, 261-G (Katherine Gibon), s of William Frierson, Jr., 167-F, etc.

269½-H: ANNA KATHERINE FULTON (1910-). No record further.

Family of Martha Julia Fulton, 263-G (Marvin Keener), d of William Frierson, Jr., 167-F, etc.

270-H: ROSS KEENER ( ). No record further.
271-H: BARBARA KEENER ( ). No record further.
272-H: RUTH KEENER ( ). No record further.
273-H: ELIZABETH JEAN KEENER ( ). No record further.

Family of Elizabeth Dial Fulton, 264-G (Henry L. Aldridge), d of William Frierson, Jr., 167-F, etc.

274-H: MARY ELIZABETH ALDRIDGE ( ). No record further.
275-H: HOWARD CULVER ALDRIDGE ( ). No record further.
276-H: FRANK ALDRIDGE ( ). No record further.

Family of Mary Florence Fulton, 266-G (F. S. Forrester), d of William Frierson, Jr., 167-F, etc.

277-H: EUGENIA FORRESTER ( ) d while yet a child.
278-H: EDYTH FORRESTER ( ) m Stuart Scantlin ( ). He is in the insurance business at Fountain City, Tenn.
279-H: CARL FORRESTER ( ) lives in Knoxville, Tenn.

Family of Mannie Jenette Fulton, 267-G (Rev. Claude G. Partrige), d of William Frierson Fulton, Jr., 167-F, etc.

280-H: VIRGINIA PARTRIGE (1917-). No record further.

281-H: MARY JEAN PARTRIGE (1922-). No record further.

Family of Franklin Keene Fulton, 269-G (Ruth McConnell), s of William Frierson, Jr., 167-F, etc.

282-H: RUTH ELIZABETH FULTON (1935-). No record further.

Family of Neva Marian Fulton, 270-G (Lewellen Ledbetter, M.D.), d of William Frierson, Jr., 167-F, etc.

283-H: WILLIAM ROBERT LEDBETTER (1921-). No record further.

283½-H: MARIAN RUTH LEDBETTER (1917-) m Talmadge Combs, College Station, Tex.

Family of Lewis Randolph Amis, Jr., 307-G (Ann Townsend), s of Agnes Fulton, 184-F, d of Josiah Osgood, 124-E, s of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 58-D, d of Agnes, 17-C

284-H: LEWIS RANDOLPH AMIS III ( ), yet a child in New York City.

285-H: GEORGE TOWNSEND AMIS ( ), yet a child in New York City.

Family of Dorothy Fulton, 308-G (Eric Alling, M.D.), d of Henry Osgood, 186-F, s of Josiah Osgood, 121-E, s of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 58-D, d of Agnes, 17-C

286-H: DORIC ALLING ( ), unmarried.

287-H: JUDITH ALLING ( ), unmarried.

Family of Pauline Fulton, 309-G (Thomas Woodard), d of Henry Osgood, 186-F

288-H: THOMAS WOODARD, JR. ( ), unmarried.

Family of Martha Lenora Stanton, 311-G (Frank E. Pou), d of Mary Agnes McMullen, d of Martha Lenora Fulton, 126-E, d of Martha McCauley, 58-D

289-H: FRANK E. POU, JR. (1903-). No record further.

Family of Fannie Belle Dobbins, 312-G (George Compton McFall), d of Albert Newton, 190-F, s of James Gardner, 129-E, s of Mary Lenora Armstrong, 59-D

290-H: FANNIE ALBERTA McFALL (1894-1918) d, unmarried, in an automobile accident.

291-H: LOUISE DOBBINS McFALL ( ) m H. Powell Lipscomb ( ). Children, two: H. Powell, Jr., Louise McFall. He is a lawyer and resides in Bessemer, Ala.

292-H: GEORGE LIPSCOMB McFALL ( ) m Lenora Gray ( ). Children, three: George Lipscomb, Jr., Jean Gray, Fannie Belle. They reside in Sumner, Miss., where they own and operate a plantation.

293-H: CLARA HUSTON McFALL ( ) m A. David Whitson ( ). Children, three: A. David, Jr., George, William, twin to George. He is in the plumbing and plumbing supply business, Columbia, Tenn.

294-H: FRANCES McFALL ( ), unmarried and resides in Bessemer, Ala.

295-H: WILLIAM SPENCE McFALL ( ), unmarried, civil engineer, and resides near Columbia, Tenn.

296-H: EMILY BILLS McFALL ( ) m Marion M. Russell ( ). Children, one: Marion M., Jr. He is in the meat packing business in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Joseph Beverly Borum, 318-G (Reccie Boatwright), s of Eva McNeel Dobbins, 191-F, d of James Gardner, 129-E

297-H: JOSEPH BEVERLY BORUM, JR. ( ), married and resides in Columbia, Tenn. He is associated with his father in the lumber business.

298-H: EVELYN MAI BORUM ( ) m (1938) Hugh Duglass White ( ), of Jackson, Miss. Children, one: Reccie Lee.

Family of Harry Hill Borum, 319-G (Elizabeth Hancock Hightower), s of Eva McNeel Dobbins, 191-F

299-H: HARRY HILL BORUM, JR. (-1938) m Josephine Dedman Moore ( ). They reside in Columbia, Tenn. He is an accountant.

300-H: JAMES WILSON BORUM ( ), unmarried, student in Columbia Military Academy, Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Frank Joy Borum, 320-G (Mamie Hoffman), s of Eva McNeel Dobbins, 191-F

301-H: MARY EVELYN BORUM ( ), unmarried, in government employ, Washington, D. C.

302-H: FRANCES BORUM ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

303-H: CLARA BORUM ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

304-H: NANCY BORUM ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Innis Wilson Dobbins, 321-G (Mignon Murphy), s of Wilson Bills, 192-F

305-H: INNIS WILSON DOBBINS, JR. ( ) resides in Louisville, Ky.

306-H: JANE ADAMS DOBBINS ( ) resides in Louisville, Ky.

307-H: JOHN DAVID DOBBINS III ( ) resides in Louisville, Ky.

Family of Louise Dobbins, 322-G (Joseph Meadors, D.S.), d of Wilson Bills, 192-F

308-H: JOHN ALLEN MEADORS ( ) resides in Nashville, Tenn.

309-H: LILLY MINGE MEADORS ( ) resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Henry Sowell Dobbins, 332-G (Elizabeth Harlan), s of James Gardner, Jr., 195-F, s of James Gardner, Sr., 129-E

310-H: JAMES HARLAN DOBBINS ( ), unmarried, farmer at Cross Bridges, Tenn.

Family of William Spence McFall, 338-G (Mary Huston), s of William Hamlett, 196-F, s of Mary Lavinia Dickey, 135-E, d of Sarah Way Armstrong, 61-D, d of Agnes Frierson, 17-C, d of William, 3-B, s of William, 1-A

311-H: MABEL HUSTON McFALL ( ) m J. B. Woods ( ). Children, two: Infant, Infant. Twins, died in infancy. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

312-H: ANNIE BARTON McFALL ( ) m Willis Frierson Armstrong ( ). Record, see 191-G, page 122, family of William, 3-B.

313-H: LENORE McFALL ( ) m (1938) Jerome Lee ( ). They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Belle McFall, 341-G (George Mendell), d of James Knox Polk McFall, 196-F, s of Mary Lavinia Dickey, 135-E

314-H: MARY BELLE MENDELL ( ). No record further.

Family of Annie C. Wilmerding, 343-G (Mr. Russell), d of Carrie McFall, 199-F, d of Mary Lavinia Dickey, 135-E

315-H: CAROLINE RUSSELL ( ). No record further.

Family of C. Foster Fleming, 347-G (Margaret Rittenberry), s of Mattie Williams, 216-F, d of Elizabeth Armstrong, 146-E, d of Samuel Henry, Sr., 63-D, s of Agnes Frierson, 17-C, d of William, 3-B

316-H: MARTHA GRAHAM FLEMING ( ), yet in school and resides in Zion community.

317-H: MARY LEE FLEMING ( ), yet in school and resides in Zion community.

318-H: MARGARET FLEMING ( ), yet in school.

319-H: C. FOSTER FLEMING, JR. ( ), in school.

320-H: JOSEPH WHITE FLEMING II ( ), in school.

321-H: MYRA FLEMING ( ), in school.

All reside at Ashwood, Tenn.

Family of Ralph Seaman Armstrong, 349-G (Jodie Walker), s of William Gray, 217-F, s of Moses Gordon, 160-E, s of Samuel Henry, Sr., 63-D

322-H: MARY JOE ARMSTRONG (1934-) resides in Alamogordo, N. Mex.

323-H: RALPH SEAMAN ARMSTRONG, JR. (1928-) resides in Alamogordo, N. Mex.

Family of Frank Leonard Armstrong, 350-G (Ida Johnson), s of William Gray, 217-F

324-H: MARTHA JANE ARMSTRONG (1921-), unmarried and lives in El Paso, Tex.

Family of Samuel Henry Armstrong IV, 354-G (Lucile Alexander), s of William Gray

325-H: EDMOND JOE ARMSTRONG (1934-), resides at Savannah, Tenn.

Family of Elizabeth Armstrong, 357-G (James Lane Voorhies), d of Samuel Henry, 219-F, s of Moses Gordon, 148-E

326-H: JAMES LANE VOORHIES, JR. ( ), yet a child in Columbia, Tenn.

327-H: MARGURITE VOORHIES ( ), yet a child in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of James Edwin Ruthven Carpenter, Jr., 360-G (Marian Stires), s of Jane Wilson, 221-F, d of Rachel Lenore, 152-E, d of Charlotte A. Armstrong, 65-D, d of Agnes Frierson, 17-C

328-H: MARIAN STIRES CARPENTER ( ) m J. P. Kelleher ( ). Children, one: Goeffrey Doyle. She was reared in New York City.

Family of John Hubert Carpenter, 361-G (Mary B. Dinwiddie), s of Jane Wilson, 221-F

329-H: JOHN HUBERT CARPENTER, JR. ( ), married. Children, one: John H. Carpenter III, and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

330-H: RACHEL CARPENTER ( ) d young.

Family of Virginia Carpenter, 364-G (W. H. Tompkins), d of Jane Wilson, 221-F

331-H: JANE TOMPKINS ( ) m B. Kirk Rankin ( ). Children, two: Virginia, B. Kirk III.

331(1)-H: ELIZABETH TOMPKINS ( ) m W. Louis Davis ( ). Children, one: Hampton T. Davis. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

331(2)-H: VIRGINIA TOMPKINS ( ) m Joseph Holman, Jr. ( ). Children, none. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of William Vance Wilson, Jr., 369-G (Helen Morrison), s of William Vance, Sr., 224-F, s of Rachel Lenora, 152-E

332-H: MARJORIE ANN WILSON ( ), unmarried and resides near Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

333-H: MATILENE WILSON ( ), unmarried and resides near Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

This completes Eighth Generation—H of the family of William Frierson, 3-B.

EIGHTH GENERATION—H OF THE FAMILY OF THOMAS FRIERSON, 4-B

Family of Beverly Grayson Chew, 372-G (Laura Smith), s of Mary Frierson Blakely, 231-F, d of Mary Sansom Frierson, 159-E, d of William James, 18-C

334-H: BONNIE GRAYSON CHEW (1912-) m (1934) Mary McGowen ( ). Children. No record further.

Family of William Locke Chew, 373-G (Mary Elizabeth Booth), s of Mary Frierson Blakely, 231-F

335-H: MARY ELIZABETH CHEW (1916-). No record further.

336-H: PATTIE WADE CHEW (1917-). No record further.

337-H: LUCY BOOTH CHEW (1919-). No record further.

338-H: WILLIAM LOCKE CHEW, JR. (1921-). No record further.

339-H: CHARLOTTE NEWELL CHEW (1923-). No record further.

340-H: BEVERLY GRAYSON CHEW II (1925-). No record further.
341-H: JESSIMINE BRETT CHEW (1926-) . No record further.

Family of Mary Fowlks Chew, 374-G (Robert Buford Vail), d of Mary Frierson, 231-F

342-H: ROBERT BUFORD VAIL, JR. ( ) resides at Bay Minette, Ala.
343-H: MARY ADALAIDE VAIL ( ) resides at Bay Minette, Ala.
344-H: SARAH VAIL ( ) resides at Bay Minette, Ala.
345-H: BEVERLY CHEW VAIL ( ) resides at Bay Minette, Ala.
346-H: ELIZABETH CHEW VAIL ( ) resides at Bay Minette, Ala.
347-H: THOMAS L. CURTIS VAIL ( ) resides at Bay Minette, Ala.
348-H: JOHN McLEOD VAIL ( ) resides at Bay Minette, Ala.
349-H: WILLIAM FREDRICK VAIL ( ) resides at Bay Minette, Ala.

Family of Pattie Wade Chew, 375-G (John H. Crump), d of Mary Frierson Blakely, 231-F

350-H: FREDRICK CHEW CRUMP ( ) m Opal Lee ( ). Children. No record further.
351-H: SARAH ELLEN CRUMP ( ) m Frank Powell Propst, Jr. ( ). No record further.

Family of Elizabeth Freeland Chew, 376-G (Henry Lafayette Anderton), d of Mary Frierson Blakely, 231-F

352-H: MARY ELIZABETH ANDERTON (1916-). No record further.
353-H: HENRY LAFAYETTE ANDERTON, JR. (1919-). No record further.
354-H: JAMES WESLEY ANDERTON (1921-). No record further.
355-H: MARTHA ANDERTON (1922-). No record further.
356-H: PAUL FREEMAN ANDERTON (1927-). No record further.
357-H: WALTER CARLOS ANDERTON (1931-). No record further.

Family of David Blakely Diggs, 377-G (Dora Keith Preston), s of Susan Wade Blakely, 232-F, d of Mary Sansom Frierson, 159-E

358-H: ROBERT EDWARD DIGGS ( ) d young, at Childress, Tex.
359-H: DOROTHY MAI DIGGS ( ) d young, at Childress, Tex.

Family of Rev. Edward Eugene Diggs, 378-G (Mary Holmes), s of Susan Wade, 232-F

360-H: LULA WADE DIGGS (1919-), unmarried and resides at Princeton, Ky.

Family of Charles Albert Diggs, 379-G (Mary Louse Hicks), s of Susan Wade, 232-F

361-H: VIRGINIA SUE DIGGS (1924-) lives at Coffeyville, Kan.
362-H: EUGENE ALBERT DIGGS (1928-) lives at Coffeyville, Kan.

Family of Donald Diggs, 381-G (Della Adams), s of Susan Wade Blakely, 232-F

363-H: DOROTHY DIGGS (1928-), born at Houston, Tex., and resides at Tucson, Ariz.
364-H: DUGLASS DIGGS (1932-), born at Albuquerque, N. Mex., and now lives at Tucson, Ariz.

Family of Aris B. Rains, Jr., 393-G (Edna Sullivan), s of Hettie Thompson, 242-F, d of Mary Frierson Stephenson, 179-E, d of Margaret Ann Frierson, 80-D, d of David, 19-C, s of Thomas, 4-B, s of William, 1-A

365-H: JAMES DUGLASS RAINS ( ), unmarried, living in Louisville, Ky.

Family of David Watkins Cecil, 396-G (Juanita Shackleford), s of Margaret Ann Watkins, 245-F, d of David Frierson, 181-E, s of Margaret Ann Frierson, 80-D

366-H: ANN EVELYN WATKINS ( ), yet a child, living in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
367-H: CAROLYN WATKINS ( ), yet a child, living in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

Family of James Gardner Cecil, 398-G (Jane Huston), s of Margaret Ann Watkins

368-H: JAMES GARDNER CECIL, JR. (1938-). Just taken a breath of being, in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Huston Ribble Cecil, 399-G (Frances Klugh), s of Margaret Ann Watkins

369-H: HUSTON RIBBLE CECIL, JR. ( ), yet a child in Clarksville, Tenn.

Family of Hugh P. Evans, 504-G (Sidonnie DeLa Housage), s of Fredrick Watkins Evans, 256-F, s of Sallie Watkins, 208-E, d of Margaret Ann Frierson, 79-D, etc.

369 (1)-H: SALLIE WATKINS EVANS ( ), yet a child in New Orleans, La.

369 (2)-H: SIDONNIE DELA HOUSAGE EVANS ( ), yet a child in New Orleans, La.

Family of Fredrick Watkins Evans II, 407-G (Frances Myer), s of William Wilson Evans, 253-F, s of Sarah Watkins, 182-E, d of Margaret Ann Frierson, 80-D

370-H: ANN WATKINS EVANS ( ), very young child, in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Florence Evans, 408-G (James Simpson), d of Henry Green Evans, 254-F, s of Sarah (Sallie) Watkins, 182-E

371-H: JAMES SIMPSON ( ), yet a child living in Birmingham, Ala.

372-H: HENRY EVANS SIMPSON ( ), yet a child living in Birmingham, Ala.

Family of Julia Baird Fleming, 411-G (James Burns), d of Thomas Frierson II, 260-F, s of William Stuart, 186-E, s of Thomas Frierson, 85-D, s of Mary Frierson, 20-C, d of Thomas, 4-B, s of William, 1-A

373-H: ELIZABETH BURNS ( ). No record further.

Family of William Stuart Fleming III, 412-G (Eugene Algo), s of William Stuart, Jr., 263-F, s of William Stuart, Sr., 186-E

374-H: WILLIAM STUART FLEMING IV ( ), unmarried, student in George Washington University, Washington, D. C.

375-H: EUGENE ALGO FLEMING ( ), unmarried, student in the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

376-H: JOHN DUNNINGTON FLEMING II ( ), student in Columbia High School, Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Annie Mai Fleming, 413-G (Woodson Harrison), d of William Stuart, Jr.

377-H: WOODSON HARRISON, JR. ( ) lives at Woodberry Forest, Va.

378-H: WILLIAM HARRISON ( ) lives at Woodberry Forest, Va.

Family of Narcissa Fleming, 416-G (Kenneth Watson), d of William Stuart, Jr., 263-F

379-H: WILLIAM WATSON ( ) lives in Barien, Mass.
380-H: KENNETH WATSON, JR. ( ) lives in Barien, Mass.

Family of Walker James Fleming, 417-G (Madge Patterson), s of Preston Stuart, 265-F, s of James Armstrong, 187-E, s of Thomas Frierson, 85-D

381-H: PRESTON BLAIR FLEMING ( ) m Geosote Remington. Children, none.
382-H: MARY LOUISA FLEMING ( ) m David Waldridge ( ). Children, none.
383-H: WALKER JAMES FLEMING, JR. ( ), unmarried, living in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Annie Fleming, 420-G (J. Proctor Polk), d of Knox Fleming, 266-F, s of James Armstrong Fleming, 187-E

384-H: J. PROCTOR POLK, JR. ( ) d in childhood in Nashville, Tenn.
385-H: KATHERINE ALEXANDER POLK ( ) d in childhood in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of May Dew, 427-G (James John Ambrose), d of Margaret Elizabeth Oatman, 273-F, d of Martha Adaline Fleming, 188-E, d of Thomas Frierson, 85-D

386-H: DEW AMBROSE ( ) m Elizabeth Smith ( ). Children, three: Joseph Dew, Barbara Smith, May Dew. They reside in Detroit, Mich.
387-H: JAMES JOHN AMBROSE, JR. ( ), unmarried. No record further.
388-H: MAY DEW AMBROSE ( ) m Leslie Warner Noel, M.D.) ( ). Children, three: May Ambrose, Leslie Warner, Jr,. Lewellen Garnet. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.
389-H: DOROTHEA AMBROSE ( ) d, unmarried.
390-H: VICTORIA AMBROSE ( ), unmarried. No record further.
391-H: ROSANNA AMBROSE ( ), unmarried. No record further.

Family of Adaline Dew, 428-G (Albert Bristow Way), d of Margaret Elizabeth Oatman, 273-F

392-H: MARGARET ELIZABETH WAY ( ), unmarried and living at Flemington, Ga.

393-H: ALBERT BRISTOW WAY ( ), unmarried and living at Flemington, Ga.
394-H: REBECCA LOUISE WAY ( ) m William Wesley Porter ( ). Children, one: Margaret Elizabeth. They reside in Baltimore, Md.

Family of Rebecca Dew, 429-G (Alvah Cooper), d of Margaret Elizabeth Oatman, 273-F

395-H: MARGARET ADALINE COOPER ( ) m Lewellen Davis Scott ( ). Children, none. They reside in Atlanta, Ga.
396-H: LAWRENCE ALVAH COOPER ( ) d, unmarried.
397-H: CROSBY COOPER ( ) d, unmarried.

Family of Margaret Fleming, 433-G (Horace Rainey), d of Adaline Fleming Oatman, 274-F, d of Martha Adaline Fleming, 188-E

398-H: MARY MINTER RAINEY ( ) m John Dawson Frierson, Jr. ( ). Record, see 372-F, page 99, family of Robert, 5-B.
399-H: ADALINE OATMAN RAINEY ( ) m Raymond Clark Giles ( ). Children, five: Raymond Clark, Jr., Margaret Fleming, Mary Ann, Horace Rainey, Archibald McVeigh. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.
400-H: HORACE RAINEY, JR. ( ) m Elizabeth Hendley ( ). Children, three: Horace III, Elizabeth Banks, Margaret Theresa. They reside near Columbia, Tenn. He is a very prominent orchardist.
401-H: WILLIAM FLEMING RAINEY ( ) m Elizabeth Bannon ( ). Children, two: William Fleming, Jr., Joseph Mann. They reside near Columbia, Tenn. He, too, is a prominent orchardist.
402-H: MARGARET WELLS RAINEY ( ) m J. Ralph Matthews ( ). Children, none. He is a professor in Columbia High School; also athletic coach.

Family of William Augustus Fleming, Jr., 434-G (Lilly McMahon), s of Adaline Fleming Oatman, 274-F

403-H: RUTH FLEMING ( ), unmarried. No record further.
404-H: WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FLEMING III ( ) m Mary Frances Torrance ( ). Children, one: William Torrance.

Family of Oatman Winn Fleming, D.S., 435-G (Bertie Smith), s of Adaline Fleming Oatman, 274-F

405-H: JULIAN FLEMING ( ), unmarried.
They reside at Big Sandy, Tenn.

Family of Rebecca Fleming Williamson, 438-G (Owen Lee Brashear), d of Ella Wilson, 275-F, d of Rebecca Elizabeth Fleming, 190-E, d of Thomas Frierson Fleming, 85-D

406-H: ELEANOR PORTER BRASHEAR ( ), student at Gulfport, Miss., and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Annie Brown Williamson, 439-G (John Briggs McLemore), d of Ella Wilson, 275-F

407-H: ANNIE WILLIAMSON McLEMORE ( ) m Coleman Harwell ( ). Children, one: Ann McClure. They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

408-H: JOHN BRIGGS McLEMORE, JR. ( ), unmarried.

Family of Nellie Wilson Williamson, 440-G (William Rankin Major), d of Ella Wilson, 275-F

409-H: WILLIAM RANKIN MAJOR, JR. ( ), unmarried and living at Cullman, Ala.

410-H: JAMES WILLIAMSON MAJOR ( ), unmarried and living at Cullman, Ala.

411-H: MARY RANKIN MAJOR ( ), unmarried and living at Cullman, Ala.

Family of Robert Wilson Williamson, 442-G (Margaret Secord), s of Ella Wilson, 275-F

412-H: ROBERT JAMES WILLIAMSON ( ), unmarried.

Family of Rebecca Fleming Fain, 446-G (William Holt Curtis), d of Martha Wilson, 277-F, d of Rebecca Elizabeth Fleming, 190-E

413-H: WILLIAM HOLT CURTIS, JR. ( ), yet in school in Texas.

414-H: ROBERT FLEMING CURTIS ( ), yet in school in Texas.

Family of William H. Kittrell III, 449-G (Mary Hogue), s of Whitney Fleming Kittrell, 280-F, s of Ann Wilson Fleming, 191-E, d of Thomas Frierson Fleming, 85-D

415-H: WILLIAM H. KITTRELL IV ( ), unmarried and living at Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

This completes Eighth Generation—H of the family of Thomas, 4-B.

EIGHTH GENERATION—H OF THE FAMILY OF ROBERT FRIERSON, 5-B

Family of Elizabeth Turner Frierson, 467-G (John Howell Collier), d of Andrew Allison Frierson, Sr., 301-F, s of James White Stephenson, Jr., 208-E, s of James White Stephenson, Sr., 89-D, s of John III, 23-C, s of Robert, 5-B, s of William, 1-A

416-H: PEG COLLIER (1929-), living at Panaparga, Philippine Islands.

Family of Louise Frierson, 474-G (Willis Eskew Holding), d of Luther Lawrence, 305-F, s of Rev. John Stephenson Frierson, 209-E, s of Robert Luther, 90-D, s of John III, 23-C

417-H: LOUISE FRIERSON HOLDING ( ) living at Raleigh, N. C.
418-H: WILLIS ESKEW HOLDING, JR. ( ), living at Raleigh, N. C.
419-H: LAWRENCE FRIERSON HOLDING ( ), living at Raleigh, N. C.
420-H: JOHN NEWTON HOLDING ( ), living at Raleigh, N. C.

Family of Mary Goodloe, 475-G (John F. Acuff), d of Ida Jane Frierson, 306-F, d of Rev. John Stephenson, 209-E

421-H: GENNIVE ACUFF ( ), unmarried and residing in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
422-H: MARIAN JORDAN ACUFF ( ), unmarried and living in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
423-H: JAMES ACUFF ( ), unmarried and living in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

Family of George Wimberly Killebrew, Jr., 476-G (Ruth Vance), s of Donna Maria Frierson, 307-F, d of Rev. John Stephenson Frierson, 209-E

424-H: GEORGE WIMBERLY KILLEBREW III ( ), unmarried, in Nashville, Tenn.
425-H: JAMES VANCE KILLEBREW ( ), unmarried.
426-H: WILLIAM CURRELL KILLEBREW ( ), unmarried.
427-H: RUTH VANCE KILLEBREW ( ), unmarried.
428-H: DONNA FRIERSON KILLEBREW ( ), unmarried.

429-H: MAMIE VANCE KILLEBREW ( ), unmarried. The last two of the above named are twins. Probably all are yet in school.

Family of Martha Lawrence Killebrew, 478-G (Leon M. Lanier, M.D.), d of Donna Maria Frierson, 279-F

430-H: LEON M. LANIER, JR. ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Helen Elizabeth Killebrew, 479-G (E. F. Rooney), d of Donna Maria, 279-F

431-H: DONNA FRIERSON ROONEY ( ), unmarried.
432-H: HELEN KILLEBREW ROONEY ( ), unmarried.
433-H: MARTHA KATHERINE ROONEY ( ), unmarried. This family, also, yet of school age.

Family of Mary Katherine Killebrew, 483-G (Rufus Hickey—John Early, Jr.), d of Donna Maria, 279-F

434-H: KATHERINE WIMBERLY HICKEY ( ), yet a child in Columbia, Tenn.

434½-H: MARGARET FRIERSON EARLY (1939-), yet a child in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Frances Adaline Frierson, 485-G (Joseph Pritchett), d of John Stephenson Frierson, Jr., 308-F, s of Rev. John Stephenson, 209-E

435-H: ZARA FRIERSON PRITCHETT ( ), unmarried, yet in school. Resides in Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

Family of John Stephenson Frierson III, 486-G (Randolph McLemore), s of John Stephenson, Jr., 308-F

436-H: SARAH (SALLY) RANDOLPH FRIERSON (1938-).

Family of Lenora Gray, 490-G (George Lipscomb McFall), d of Jean Stephenson Carthel, 310-F, d of Mary McClelland Frierson, 210-E, d of Robert Luther, 90-D, s of John III, 23-C, s of Robert, 5-B, s of William, 1-A

437-H: GEORGE LIPSCOMB McFALL ( ), yet in school, resides in Sumner, Miss.
438-H: JEAN GRAY McFALL ( ), yet in school, resides in Sumner, Miss.
439-H: FANNIE BELLE McFALL ( ), yet in school, resides in Sumner, Miss.

Family of Clotilda Bell Mitchner, 491-G (John A. Dupre), d of Frank McClelland, 314-F, s of Clotilda (Tillie) Grace Frierson, 213-E, d of Robert Luther, 90-D

440-H: FRANCES MITCHNER DUPRE ( ), yet a child, living in Memphis, Tenn.

441-H: JOHN A. DUPRE, JR. ( ), yet a child, living in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Alline Mitchner, 492-G (Thomas Joseph Flautt), d of Frank McClelland

442-H: THOMAS JOSEPH FLAUTT, JR. ( ), unmarried, living at Glendora, Miss.

443-H: HENRY FLAUTT ( ), unmarried, living at Glendora, Miss.

444-H: PATRICK FLAUTT ( ), unmarried, living at Glendora, Miss.

Family of Jane Hall, 511-G (John Craig, Jr.), d of Margaret Frierson, 326-F, d of Horace, Sr., 216-E, s of Robert Luther

444(1)-H: JOHN CRAIG III ( ), yet a child, in Birmingham, Ala.

445-H: PORTER FRIERSON, JR. ( ), unmarried, associated with his father in the business of automobiles and gas filling station, Columbia, Tenn.

446-H: WILLIAM PRESSGROVE FRIERSON ( ), yet in school in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Annie Brown Frierson, 514-G (Henry Martin), d of Columbus Frierson

446-H: LELIA MARTIN ( ), yet a child in school in Bessemer, Ala.

447-H: ANN MARTIN ( ), yet a child in school in Bessemer, Ala.

448-H: HENRIETTA MARTIN ( ), in school in Bessemer, Ala.

Family of Alexander Thompson Cecil, 515-G (Martha Hodson), s of Alexander Dobbins Cecil, 332-F, s of Quintilla Dobbins, 227-E, d of Rebecca McBride Frierson, 94-D, d of John III, 23-C

449-H: ALEXANDER THOMPSON CECIL, JR. ( ), yet in school in Birmingham, Ala.

Family of Cecille Berry, 518-G (Leonard Hardy), d of Rebecca Gertrude Cecil, 335-F, d of Corinne Dobbins, 228-E, d of Rebecca McBride Frierson, 94-D

450-H: LEONARD GEORGE HARDY ( ), unmarried, living in Atlanta, Ga.
451-H: WILLIAM CECIL HARDY ( ), unmarried, living in Atlanta, Ga.

Family of Rebecca Cecil Berry, 519-G (Dean Stephan), d of Rebecca Gertrude Cecil, 335-F

452-H: MARTHA DEAN STEPHAN ( ), unmarried.

Family of William Thompson Berry, 520-G (Dorothy Kay), s of Rebecca Gertrude Cecil, 335-F

453-H: DOROTHY KAY BERRY ( ), unmarried, living in Birmingham, Ala.

Family of Orlean Jones, 532-G (Fred A. Wright), d of Thomas Jones, Jr., 334-F, s of India Victoria Coleman, 237-E, d of Jennette Frierson, 100-D, d of Thomas James, 24-C, s of Robert, 5-B, s of William, 1-A

454-H: WILLIAM FRED WRIGHT ( ), yet in school in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of India Coleman Jones, 534-G (Robert Mizell), d of William Coleman Jones, 334-F, s of India Victoria Coleman, 237-E

455-H: LUCY MERRILL MIZELL ( ), unmarried, living near Brentwood, Tenn.

Family of B. Renick, Jr., 558-G (Pauline Davidson), s of Elizabeth Tindal Jones, 369-F, d of Annie Elizabeth Bledsoe, 245-E, d of Mary Ann Frierson, 102-D, d of Thomas James, 24-C

456-H: PAULINE ELIZABETH RENICK ( ), yet in school in Texas.
457-H: B. COLEMAN RENICK ( ), yet in school in Texas.

Family of W. S. Roberts, Jr., 569-G (Mary Chisolm), s of Lulie Sheegog, 379-F, d of Anna Rankin, 260-E, d of Sarah Frierson, 105-D, d of Thomas James, 24-C

458-H: W. S. ROBERTS III ( ), yet a child, living in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Henrietta Locke Arnell, 578-G (Broadus B. Farrar), d of Samuel Mayes Arnell, Jr., 394-F, s of Samuel Mayes, Sr., 275-E, s of Jean Frierson Mayes, 116-D, d of Mary Frierson, 26-C, d of Robert, 5-B, s of William, 1-A

459-H: ARNELL FARRAR (1928-), living in Knoxville, Tenn.
460-H: BUFORD FARRAR (1933-), living in Knoxville, Tenn.

Family of Fredrick Henry Watkins III, 582-G (Ollie Steiner), s of Fredrick Henry, Sr., 404-F, s of Virginia (Jennie) Jane Mayes, 283-E, d of George Whitfield, 118-D, s of Mary Frierson, 26-C

461-H: FREDRICK HENRY WATKINS IV ( ), yet a child, living in Nashville, Tenn.
462-H: MARY ALICE WATKINS ( ), a child, living in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of George Watkins, 583-G (Elizabeth Murray), s of Fredrick Henry, Sr., 404-F

463-H: GEORGE WATKINS, JR. ( ), yet a child, living in Nashville, Tenn.
464-H: YVONNE WATKINS ( ), yet a child, living in Nashville, Tenn.
465-H: WILLIAM WATKINS ( ), a child, living in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Joe Conn Guild, Jr., 586-G (Sarah Lamb Nichols), s of Mamie Orr, 408-F, d of Sarah Orphelia Mayes, 285-E, d of George Whitfield Mayes, 118-D

466-H: VIRGINIA DALE GUILD ( ) m (1938) Rupert McPherson Colmore, Jr. ( ). They reside in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Family of Robert Orr III, 587-G (Edith Sanders Bruder), s of Robert Orr, Jr., 410-F, s of Sarah Orphelia Mayes, 285-E

467-H: EDITH SANDERS ORR ( ), yet a child, living in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Elizabeth Curd Orr, 588-G (Ernest Baber Franklin), d of Robert Orr, Jr.

468-H: ERNEST BABER FRANKLIN, JR. ( ), yet a child, living in Nashville, Tenn.
468(1)-H: ROBERT ORR FRANKLIN ( ), yet a child.

Family of Lucia Burch, 600-G (Thomas Vinton), d of Florence Cooper, 421-F, d of Colonel Duncan Brown, 296-E, s of Marian Brown, 145-D, d of Susannah Frierson, 19-C, d of Robert, 5-B, s of William, 1-A

469-H: LUCIA VINTON ( ), yet a child, in Memphis, Tenn.

470-H: FLORENCE VINTON ( ), yet a child, in Memphis, Tenn.

471-H: MARY VINTON ( ), a child living in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Lucius E. Burch, Jr., 604-G (Elsie Caldwell), s of Sarah Polk Cooper, 421-F

471(1)-H: SARAH POLK BURCH (1937-) lives in Memphis, Tenn.

471(2)-H: ELSIE CALDWELL BURCH (1939-), youngest child in this record.

Family of Albert Stockell McNeilly, 610-G (Marian Puryear), s of Marian Brown Stockell, 434-F, d of Eloise Cooper, 301-E, d of Marian Brown, 127-D

472-H: LEE STOCKELL McNEILLY ( ), yet a child, living in Detroit, Mich.

This completes Eighth Generation—H of the family of Robert, 5-B.

This also completes Eighth Generation—H of the whole family.

NINTH GENERATION—I OF THE FAMILY OF JOHN FRIERSON, 1-B

Family of Mary Thomas Duglass, 6-H (Robert McCall), d of Margie Rebecca Nicks, 10-G, d of Margaret Engle, 7-F, d of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E, d of Samuel Dodridge, 4-D, s of Joshua, 2-C, s of John, 1-B

1-I: JOHN THOMAS McCALL ( ), unmarried and employed in railroad office, and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

2-I: ROBERT McCALL, JR. ( ), unmarried, in employ of the Washington Manufacturing Company, Nashville, Tenn.

Family of David Porter Bibb, Jr., 10-H (Mary Elinor Barthell), s of Alice Ida Nicks, 11-G, d of Margaret Engle, 7-F

3-I: DAVID PORTER BIBB III ( ) m Margot Clark ( ). Children, one: David Porter IV. They reside in Louisville, Ky., where he is a law student.

4-I: EDWARD BARTHELL BIBB ( ), in high school in Louisville, Ky.

Family of Edward Hill, Jr., 18-H (Ora Tibbetts), s of Frances Dorsett Nicks, 15-G, d of Margaret Engle, 7-F

5-I: JAMES JORDAN HILL ( ), a child living in Phoenix, Ariz.

Family of Georgia Franklin Highers, 19-H (Marvin Hicks), d of Annie Gibson Swaney, 18-G, d of Maggie Engle, 8-F, d of Margaret Elizabeth Frierson, 5-E

6-I: MARVIN HICKS, JR. ( ), unmarried and lives near Rome, Tenn.

Family of Ralph C. McCrory, 21-H (Elizabeth [Bessie] I. Walker), s of Ida Engle Swaney, 20-G, d of Maggie Engle, 8-F

7-I: RALPH C. McCRORY, JR. ( ), unmarried and resides in Kansas City, Mo.

8-I: RUSSELL EDWARD McCRORY ( ), unmarried and living at Kansas City, Mo.

9-I: DAVID LEE McCRORY ( ) d at the age of three months.

10-I: JO ANN McCRORY ( ), unmarried and living at Kansas City, Mo.

Family of Ethel Selma McCrory, 23-H (Paul Delmas Coffin), d of Ida Engle, 20-G

11-I: SHIRLY LaRUE COFFIN ( ), unmarried and living at Mariana, Iowa.

This completes Ninth Generation—I of the family of John, 1-B.

NINTH GENERATION—I OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM FRIERSON, 3-B

Family of Dwight Lee Armstrong, 131-H (Julia ———) ( ), s of Osgood Cline, 130-G, s of William James, M.D., 72-F, s of William Osgood, 61-E, s of Elizabeth McCauley Frierson, 35-D, d of William IV, 14-C

12-I: WILL SHEPPARD ARMSTRONG (1919-1924).

13-I: FRANCES ARMSTRONG ( ), yet in school in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Bedford Estes Armstrong, 133-H (Mary Keeler), s of Harry Lee, 131-G, s of William James, M.D., 72-F

14-I: VIRGINIA ARMSTRONG ( ), unmarried and living in Memphis, Tenn.

15-I: GUION ARMSTRONG ( ), unmarried and residing in Memphis, Tenn.

Family of Ruth Beatrice Stroud, 206-H (Richard Allen Preston), d of Irene Walton Jones, 213-G, d of Mary Margaret Brown, 141-F, d of Sarah Elizabeth Frierson, 103-E, d of Margaret Amelia, 46-D, d of Moses Gordon, 15-C

16-I: RICHARD ALLEN PRESTON, JR. ( ), living in Los Angeles, Calif.

Family of Gordon H. Jones, Jr., 209-H (Lois Swilly), s of Gordon H., Sr., 215-G, s of Mary Margaret Brown, 141-F

17-I: GORDON H. JONES III ( ), living in Eldorado, Ark.
18-I: DELMAS CARLTON JONES ( ), living in Eldorado, Ark.

Family of Virginia Lee Saine, 210-H (Leroy Baine Sharp), d of Margaret Amanda, 217-G, d of Mary Margaret Brown, 141-F

19-I: ZEE ANN SHARP (1931-1932).
20-I: LEROY BAINE SHARP, JR. (1933-), living at Watson, Ark.
21-I: MARTHA ANN SHARP (1935-), living at Watson, Ark.
22-I: GIBBS PRESTON SHARP (1937-), living at Watson, Ark.

Family of Ethel Louise Taylor, 251-H (Joseph E. Metcalf), d of Pauline Eleanor Fulton, 246-G, d of Samuel Paul, 160-F, s of William Frierson, 121-E, s of Martha McCauley Armstrong, 57-D, d of Agnes Frierson, 17-C

23-I: MARY NELL METCALF (1915-), unmarried.
24-I: JOSEPHINE LOUISE METCALF (1916-).
25-I: JOSEPH E. METCALF, JR. (1918-).
26-I: THOMAS BROOKS METCALF (1920-).
27-I: ROBERT TAYLOR METCALF (1931-).

Family of Thomas Brooks Taylor, Jr., 252-H (Fannie Boyton), s of Pauline Eleanor Fulton, 246-G

28-I: THOMAS BROOKS TAYLOR III (1928-).
29-I: LORENZO BOYTON TAYLOR (1929-).

Family of Fannie Pauline Taylor, 253-H (James Swayne Dennison), d of Pauline Eleanor Fulton, 246-G

30-I: DOROTHY NELL DENNISON ( ), unmarried.

Family of Florence Hedleston, 254-H (Rev. J. C. Crane), d of Rev. David Hedleston, 250-G, s of Martha Agnes Fulton, 163-F, d of William Frierson Fulton, 121-E

30½ (1)-I: LILLIAN CRANE ( ), unmarried.
30½ (2)-I: PAUL CRANE ( ), unmarried.
30½ (3)-I: FLORENCE CRANE ( ), unmarried.

Family of David Hedleston, Jr., 255-H (Lyttle Brister), s of Rev. David Hedleston

30½ (4)-I: DAVID HEDLESTON III ( ), unmarried.
30½ (5)-I: BOYD HEDLESTON ( ), unmarried.
30½ (6)-I: ANDRUS HEDLESTON ( ), unmarried.
30½ (7)-I: AMIE HEDLESTON ( ), unmarried.
30½ (8)-I: JAMES LAWRENCE HEDLESTON ( ), unmarried.
30½ (9)-I: ELEANOR HEDLESTON ( ), unmarried.
30½ (10)-I: BRISTER HEDLESTON ( ), unmarried.
This family resides at Oxford, Miss.

Family of Emily Hedleston, 256-H (Thomas Herron Mitchell), d of Rev. David Hedleston, 250-G, s of Martha Agnes Fulton, 163-F

30½ (11)-I: MARY HERRON MITCHELL ( ), yet in school in Nashville, Tenn.
30½ (12)-I: MARTHA MITCHELL ( ), yet in school in Nashville, Tenn.
30½ (13)-I: THOMAS HERRON MITCHELL ( ), yet in school.

Family of Julia Lipscomb, 257-H (Thomas Hayes, M.D.), d of Edwina Fulton, 255-G, d of Edwin Kerr, 166-F, s of William Frierson Fulton, 121-E

31-I: THOMAS HAYES, JR. ( ). No record further.

Family of Louise Dobbins McFall, 291-H (H. Powell Lipscomb, Sr.), d of Fannie Belle Dobbins, 312-G, d of Albert Newton Dobbins, 190-F, s of James Gardner, 129-E, s of Mary Lenora Armstrong, 59-D

31 (1)-I: H. POWELL LIPSCOMB, JR. ( ), yet in school at Bessemer, Ala.
31 (2)-I: LOUISE McFALL LIPSCOMB ( ), yet in school at Bessemer, Ala.

Family of George Lipscomb McFall, 292-H (Lenora Gray), s of Fannie Belle Dobbins

31 (3)-I: GEORGE LIPSCOMB McFALL, JR. ( ), yet in school at Sumner, Miss.

31 (4)-I: JEAN GRAY McFALL ( ), yet in school at Sumner, Miss.
31 (5)-I: FANNIE BELLE McFALL ( ), yet in school at Sumner, Miss.

Family of Clara Huston McFall, 293-H (A. David Whitson), d of Fannie Belle Dobbins

31 (6)-I: A. DAVID WHITSON, JR. ( ), yet in school in Columbia, Tenn.
31 (7)-I: WILLIAM WHITSON, twin brother to David, died in his youth.
31 (8)-I: GEORGE WHITSON ( ), yet in school in Columbia, Tenn.

Family of Emily Bills McFall, 296-H (Marion M. Russell), d of Fannie Belle Dobbins

31 (9)-I: MARION M. RUSSELL, JR. (-1937) d while yet a child.

Family of Evalyn Mai Borum, 298-H (Hugh Duglass White), d of Joseph Beverly Borum, 318-G, s of Eva McNeel Dobbins, 191-F, d of James Gardner, 129-E

31 (10)-I: REECIE LEE WHITE (1938-), living in Jackson, Miss.

Family of Marian Stires Carpenter, 328-H (J. P. Kelleher), d of James Edwin Ruthven Carpenter, Jr., 360-G, s of Jane Wilson, 221-F, d of Rachel Lenore, 152-E, d of Charlotte A. Armstrong, 65-D, d of Agnes Frierson, 17-C

32-I: GOEFFREY DOYLE KELLEHER ( ), living in New York City.

Family of Jane Tompkins, 331-H (B. Kirk Rankin, Jr.), d of Virginia Carpenter, 364-G, d of Jane Wilson, 221-F

33-I: VIRGINIA RANKIN ( ), still a child, residing in Nashville, Tenn.
34-I: B. KIRK RANKIN III ( ), still a child, residing in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Elizabeth Tompkins, 331(1)-H (W. Louis Davis), d of Virginia Carpenter, 364-G, d of Jane Wilson, 221-F, etc.

35(1)-I: HAMPTON T. DAVIS ( ), unmarried. Resides in Nashville, Tenn.

This completes Ninth Generation—I of the family of William, 3-B.

NINTH GENERATION—I OF THE FAMILY OF THOMAS FRIERSON, 4-B

Family of Dew Ambrose, 386-H (Elizabeth Smith), s of May Dew, 427-G, d of Margaret Elizabeth Oatman, 273-F, d of Martha Adaline Fleming, 188-E, d of Thomas Frierson, 85-D, s of Mary Frierson, 20-C

36-I: JOSEPH DEW AMBROSE ( ), unmarried. No record further.

37-I: BARBARA SMITH AMBROSE ( ), unmarried. No record further.

38-I: MAY DEW AMBROSE ( ), unmarried. No record further.

Family of May Dew Ambrose, 388-H (Leslie Warner Noel), d of May Dew, 427-G, d of Margaret Elizabeth Oatman, 273-F

39-I: MAY AMBROSE NOEL ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

40-I: LESLIE WARNER NOEL ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

41-I: LEWELLEN GARNET NOEL ( ), unmarried and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Rebecca Louise Way, 394-H (William Wesley Porter), d of Adaline Dew, 428-G, d of Margaret Elizabeth Oatman, 273-F

42-I: MARGARET ELIZABETH PORTER ( ), unmarried, living in Baltimore, Md.

Family of Adaline Oatman Rainey, 399-H (Raymond Clark Giles), d of Margaret Fleming, 433-G, d of Adaline Fleming Oatman, 274-F, d of Martha Adaline Fleming, 188-E

43-I: RAYMOND CLARK GILES, JR. ( ), yet in school and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

44-I: MARGARET FLEMING GILES ( ), yet in school and resides in Nashville, Tenn.

45-I: MARY ANN GILES ( ), yet in school in Nashville, Tenn.

46-I: HORACE RAINEY GILES ( ), in school in Nashville, Tenn.

47-I: ARCHIBALD McVEIGH GILES ( ), in school in Nashville, Tenn.

Family of Horace Rainey, Jr., 400-H (Elizabeth Hendley), s of Margaret Fleming, 433-G

48-I: HORACE RAINEY, JR. ( ), student in Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., and resides in Columbia, Tenn.

49-I: ELIZABETH BANKS RAINEY ( ), student in Columbia High School.

50-I: MARGARET THERESA RAINEY ( ), in school, Columbia, Tenn.

Family of William Fleming Rainey, 401-H (Elizabeth Bannon), s of Margaret Fleming, 433-G

51-I: WILLIAM FLEMING RAINEY, JR. ( ), in school, Columbia, Tenn.

52-I: JOSEPH MANN RAINEY ( ), in school, Columbia, Tenn.

Family of William Augustus Fleming III, 404-H (Mary Frances Torrance), s of William Augustus, Jr., 434-G, s of Adaline Fleming Oatman, 274-F

53-I: WILLIAM TORRANCE FLEMING ( ), unmarried. No record further.

Family of Ann Williamson McLemore, 407-H (Coleman Harwell), d of Annie Brown Williamson, 439-G, d of Ella Wilson, 275-F, d of Rebecca Elizabeth Fleming, 190-E, d of Thomas Frierson, 85-D, s of Mary Frierson, 20-C

54-I: ANN McCLURE HARWELL ( ), yet a child, living in Nashville, Tenn.

This completes Ninth Generation—I of the family of Thomas, 4-B.

This completes the Ninth Generation—I of the whole family, this thirty-first day of December, nineteen hundred and thirty-eight.

REGISTER OF THE COMMUNICANTS OF ZION CONGREGATION. APPARENTLY THE FIRST

Rev. James White Stevenson, D.D. (1756-1832).
Mary Frierson Stephenson (1769-1830).
Margaret Frierson (-1810).
Elizabeth Frierson (1747-1822).
Mary Dickey (1748-1821).
Moses Gordon Frierson (1775-1813).
Mary J. Dickey Frierson (1777-1862).
Alexander Dobbins (1778-1840).
Leah Conyers Dobbins (1786-1855).
Samuel E. Frierson (1765-1815).
Janet Isabella Frierson (1798-1815).
Sarah McCauley Frierson (-1821).
Samuel Blakely ( ). Removed to Ala.
Paul Fulton (1776-1855). Removed to Ala.
Martha Ann Fulton (1785-1844).
James Armstrong (1764-1832).
Agnes Frierson Armstrong (1759-1837).
Mary Bradley (-1845).
Mary Leonora Dobbins (1789-1856).
Elias James Armstrong, Sr. (1787-1855).
Elizabeth Frierson Mc. Armstrong (1794-1841).
George Frierson (1774-1819).
Mada Moore Frierson (-1848).
Nathaniel Stephenson (1771-). Removed.
Elizabeth McCorkle Stephenson (1781-). Removed.
Elias Frierson ( ). Removed.
Charlotte McCauley Frierson (1774-). Removed.
Benoni Dickey (1785-). Removed.
Margaret G. Frierson Dickey (1793-1835). Removed.
Thomas Frierson Fleming (1789-1838).
David Frierson (1778-1828).
Elizabeth Armstrong Frierson (1782-1810).
Jennett Blakely (1753-1828).
Sarah Blakely (1781-1856).
Joshua Frierson (1755-1817).
Elizabeth Bingham Frierson (1735-1830).
Samuel Mayes, M.D. (1759-1841).
Mary Scott Mayes (1776-1855).
Samuel Witherspoon (1783-1820). Removed.
Grace McClelland Witherspoon (1787-). Removed.
John White Stephenson (1785-1847).
Mary McClelland Stephenson (1789-1824).
Samuel Frierson (1765-1815).
Sarah Wilson Frierson (1768-1820).
Thomas Stephenson (1766-1848).
Jennett Wilson Stephenson (1764-1831).
William Frierson III (1767-1820).
Jane F. Frierson (1773-1817).
William James Frierson (1775-1834).
Elizabeth M. Frierson (1780-1860).
George Dickey (1778-1847).
Sarah Way Armstrong Dickey (1791-1845).
Thomas Henderson ( ). Removed.
Mary Henderson ( ). Removed.

Amos P. Balch ( ). Removed 1812.
Patsy Balsh ( ). Removed.
David Leach ( ). Removed.
Johnathan Garrison. Dismissed 1811.
Nancy Garrison. Dismissed 1811.
John Dickey Fleming (1792-1882).
John White Stephenson (1785-1847).
Robert Foster (1781-1815). Dismissed 1820 Concord C. Ala.
Mary Foster ( ). Removed.
Mrs. J. Londsey ( ). Dismissed 1811.
William Gordon Armstrong (1795-1869).
David Matthews (-1855).
Eleanor Matthews (-1815).
Thomas James Frierson (1784-1840).
Notly Davis Gorse ( ). Removed.
James M. Frierson (1776-).
Thomas Jefferson Frierson (-1818).
John Elihu Stephenson (1795-1856).
Jennett Stephenson (1764-1831).
Ann E. Frierson (1808-1845).
John Joseph Long, M.D. (1773-1816).
John McElveen ( ). Removed.
Isaac Ford ( ). Removed.
Margaret E. Armstrong (1798-1866).
Andrew Park ( ). Removed.
Frances Scott Long (1785-).
John Frierson III (1778-1861). Dismissed.
Mary Witherspoon Frierson (1780-1855).
Janet Yandal ( ). Removed 1816.
William Stuart Fleming (1795-1816).
Jane Davis ( ). Removed 1815.
Jane Shannon ( ). Removed 1919.
Will Walston (-1830).
Henry McCulley ( ). Removed 1916.
Polly McCulley ( ). Removed 1816.
Kesia S. Frierson (-1838). Removed.
Robert Davidson ( ). Removed 1817.
Jane Davidson ( ). Removed 1817.
Dianna E. Frierson
James Sidney Fleming (1797-1886).
Jane Frierson ( ). Removed 1818.
Mary Agnes Frierson (1801-1834).
Edward Mayes ( ). Removed 1818.
Sarah White ( ). Removed 1818.
William N. Frierson ( ). Admitted 1818.
Edward Livingston Frierson (1798-). Removed.
Amarintha Armstrong (-1875).
Charlotte A. Armstrong (1803-1874).
George Caskey ( ). Removed.
Goodlow Buford (1794-1834). Removed to Miss.
James White Stephenson Frierson (1801-1872).
Nancy Leach ( ). Removed 1840.
William Matthews (-1853).
John Farris ( ). Removed.
Cathrin Farris ( ). Removed.
Salina A. Mayes (1803-1882).
Mary McCotry Mayes (1805-1872).
Jean Frierson Mayes (1805-1854).
Samuel Gardner Frierson (1815-). Removed.
Samuel Henry Armstrong (1800-1869).
Martha E. Armstrong (1807-1860).
Susannah B. Frierson (1810-1839).
Elizabeth Jane Frierson (1819-1838).

George Whitfield Mayes (1811-1874).
Samuel Haywood Stephenson (1810-1884).
Mary Elvira Stephenson (1814-1897).
Sarah Caroline Stephenson (1816-1863).
John James Stephenson, Sr. (1811-1838).
Rachel M. Williams ( ). Dismissed 1858.
Margaret Williams (-1842).
John Willison Frierson (1802-1869).
Martha F. Brown Frierson (1806-1835).
Ann Brown (1808-1845).
John Witherspoon Frierson (1807-1828).
Salina Stephenson Buford (1803-). Removed.
Lavinia M. Stephenson (1806-). Removed.
Sarah Elizabeth Stephenson (1800-).
Thomas Stephenson (1766-1848). Removed.
Janett Wilson Stephenson (1764-1831).
James Hervey Dobbins (1776-1862).
Mary Leona Armstrong Dobbins (1789-1856).
Jane Vanhook ( ). Admitted 1832. Removed.
Andrew B. J. Foster ( ). Admitted 1832. Removed.
Jane Caroline Frierson (1814-1825).
William Osgood Armstrong (1813-1874).
Thomas Gardner Frierson (1856-1896).
William Stuart Fleming II (1856-1896).
John Dickey Blakely (1814-1878).
Louise Turner ( ). Admitted 1833; withdrew 1848.
James Armstrong Frierson, Sr. (1802-).
Margaret Amelia Frierson (1805-1861).
Clementine Foster ( ). Removed.
Susannah Blakely (1804-1883).
Henry Turner ( ). Suspended 1837.
Patsy Turner ( ).
Lucretia Adams Jones (1808-1863).
Ruth Williams (1777-1849).
William Littlefield, Capt. (1752-1822).
Joshua Bunyan Frierson (1806-1876).
Janett Blakely (1753-1828).
Charles Calvin Frierson (1838-). Removed.
William James Frierson (1775-1834).
Clotilda Grace Stephenson Frierson (1812-1838).
John Frierson Dickey (1811-).
Flavel Frierson (1812-1836).
James Frierson (1743-1846).
Mary Frierson (1780-1849).
William Jennings, Sr. Removed 1836.
Samuel H. Williams, Gen. (1765-1835).
Robert Josiah Frierson (1808-). Removed.
Eliza McKennon (-1840).
William McKennon ( ). Withdrew 1867.
Martha Frierson (1811-1879).
Sarah Emeline Armstrong (1814-1899).
Carolin Barr ( ). Dismissed 1842.
Mary Ann Barr ( ). Dismissed 1842.
Elizabeth A. Blakely (1812-1857).
Marta M. J. Blakely (1809-1858).
Sarah Ann Blakely (1816-1866).
Hester Eleanor Blakely (1818-1898).
David Caldwell Brown (1810-1882).
Susan A. Brown (-1847).
Mary A. Parmelia Dobbins (1813-1856).
Hester Jane Dickey (1815-).
Rebecca McBride Frierson (1834-1898).

Samuel Wickliff Frierson, M.D. (-1865).
Mary Ann Frierson (1823-1897).
Susannah Frierson (1810-1839).
Robert Watts Frierson (1812-1837).
Janett M. Frierson (1835-). Dismissed 1859.
Elias Currin Frierson (1809-).
Madison Squires Frierson (1814-).
Mary Frierson (1815-).
James Hervey Frierson (1814-1867).

Names of 79 black people, communicants, follow on this list.

LIST OF MEMBERS OF ZION CHURCH, 1809-1934

James Morrison Arnell, Rev. (1808-1850).
Jane Frierson Mayes Arnell (1805-1854).
Samuel Mayes, M.D. (1759-1847).
Mary Scott Mayes (1776-1855).
James Armstrong (1764-1832).
Agnes Frierson Armstrong (1759-1837).
Thomas Stephenson (1766-1848).
Jennett Wilson Stephenson (1764-1831).
Mary McClelland Stephenson (1789-1824).
Robert Wilson (1774-1851).
Charlotte Armstrong Wilson (1803-1874).
John Frierson III (1778-1861).
Mary Witherspoon Frierson (1780-1855).
Mary Jane Frierson (1823-1862).
Elizabeth M. Frierson (1794-1860).
Sarah Blakely (1781-1850).
Sarah Frierson (1794-1867).
Ann E. Brown Frierson (1808-1845).
David Matthews (-1855).
Mary Matthews (-1853).
James Hervey Dobbins (1789-1856).
Mary S. Dobbins (1785-1847).
John White Stephenson (1789-1838).
Thomas Frierson Fleming (1798-1866).
Margaret E. Fleming (1784-). Removed.
Samuel Blakely (1784-).
William Gordon Armstrong (1795-1867).
Susannah A. Armstrong (-1875).
Elizabeth M. Armstrong (1794-1841).
John Elihu Stephenson (1795-1856).
James Sidney Fleming (1797-1886).
Sarah F. Fleming (1800-1845).
Edward Livingston Frierson (1798-). Removed.
Sarah E. Stephenson Frierson (1800-). Removed.
Nancy Leach ( ). Dismissed 1840.
Salina Mayes Winkfield (-1832).
Samuel Henry Armstrong, Sr. (1800-1869).
Martha Frierson Armstrong (1807-1860).
James Armstrong Frierson, Sr. (1835-1899).
Margaret A. Frierson Armstrong (1805-1861).
Susan B. Frierson Oatman (1811-1839).
Martha Turney ( ). Dismissed 1843.
Samuel H. Williams, Gen. (1769-1835).
Ruth Williams (1777-1849).
Lucretia Adams Jones (1808-1863).
Margaret M. Fleming (-1842).

John Willison Frierson (1802-1859).
Martha E. Brown Frierson (1806-1835).
Joshua Bunyan Frierson (1806-1876).
Ann E. Brown Frierson (1808-1845).
Robert Luther Frierson (1812-1857).
Jane E. Stephenson Frierson (1807-1864).
Susan Blakely (1804-1883).
Jennett Blakely (1753-1828).
William Jennings ( ). Dismissed 1836.
Martha Jennings ( ). Dismissed 1836.
James Frierson (1783-1846).
Mary Frierson (1780-1849).
Samuel Dodridge Frierson (1811-1860).
Martha W. Frierson (1811-1878).
David Caldwell Brown (1810-1882).
Chlotilda Stephenson Brown (1812-1838).
Robert Josiah Frierson (1808-). Removed.
Sarah A. Frierson (1809-1841).
Mary Brown (-1848).
Charles Calvin Frierson (1838-). Removed.
Flavel Frierson (1812-1826).
Eliza McKennon (-1840).
Prudence McKennon ( ). Withdrawn 1847.
George Whitfield Mayes (1811-1874).
Mary Elvira Stephenson Mayes (1814-1897).
Jane C. Brown (1813-1818).
Susan A. Brown (-1847). Dismissed 1845.
Sarah E. Fulton (1811-1839).
Carolin M. Barr ( ). Dismissed 1842.
Mary Ann Barr ( ). Dismissed 1842.
Martha M. J. Blakely (1909-1858).
Elizabeth A. Blakely (1812-). Dismissed 1857.
Sarah Ann Blakely (1816-1866).
Hester Eleanor Blakely (1818-1898).
Mary A. Parmelia Dobbins (1813-1856).
Rebecca McBride Frierson (1834-1898).
Samuel W. Frierson (1814-1865).
Mary Ann Frierson (1823-1897).
Susannah Frierson (1807-1890).
Robert Watts Frierson (1812-1837).
Janett M. Frierson (1814-).
Elias Currin Frierson (1807-1883).
Madison Sqires Frierson (1814-). Removed.
Mary Frierson (1815-). Removed.
James Hervey Frierson (1814-1867).
Elizabeth Jane Frierson (1819-1838).
Samuel Haywood Stephenson (1810-1884).
Sarah Caroline Stephenson (1816-1863).
John James Stephenson, Sr. (1811-1838).
Rachel M. Williams ( ). Dismissed 1858.
Jane Vanhook ( ). Dismissed 1858.
William Osgood Armstrong (1811-1885).
Thomas Gadsden Frierson (1813-1874).
William Stuart Fleming II (1856-1896).
John Dickey Blakely (1814-1868).
Mada Moore Frierson (-1848).
Sarah W. Armstrong Dickey (1791-1845).
Mary A. Frierson (1791-1872).
William Josiah Frierson (1809-).
Hester Jane Blackburn ( ). Suspended 1847.
Andrew J. B. Foster ( ). Dismissed 1837.
Eliza Turner ( ). Withdrawn 1848.

Matilda O. Riley (-1810).
John Boland ( ). Dismissed 1835.
Gabe Hart (1813-1881).
Agnes F. Armstrong (1759-1837). Dismissed 1840.
Robert Wilson Dobbins II (-1854).
Sara Elmira Frierson (1815-1893).
Elizabeth E. Green (-1839).
Eleanor Jane Barr ( ). Dismissed 1842.
Margarett Ann Stephenson (1817-1879).
Janett Isabella Blakely (1806-).
Christiana Sophia Hoffman ( ). Dismissed 1860.
Amelia Rose Hoffman (-1844).
John Elihu Stephenson (1795-1856).
Christiana Houser (-1867).
Mary Ann Duglass (-1896).
Frances McC. Stephenson Fleming (1820-1849).
Elmina Bingham (-1860).
Elizabeth K. Frierson ( ). Dismissed 1841.
Sarah Harriet Stephenson (1819-1848).
Sarah L. Blakely ( ). Dismissed 1859.
John Dickey Fleming (1792-1882).
Martha Adaline Oatman (1795-1815).
Margaret Elvira Frierson (-1852).
Leman Oatman (1805-1880).
R. Malinda S. Frierson (1804-1893).
Mary Jane Armstrong (1822-1844).
Rachel Lenora Wilson (1827-1846).
Margaret Louisa Dobbins (1815-1901).
William E. Kennedy (1794-1863).
David R. Arnell (-1852).
Martha Frierson (-1865). Dismissed 1861.
William M. Hauser (-1851).
Joanna Houser (1826-1873).
D. Flavel Wilson ( ). Dismissed 1846.
Jemima Ann Wilson ( ). Dismissed 1843.
Jerome B. Pillow (-1891). Dismissed 1889.
Sarah O'Riley (1795-1851).
Mary E. Armstrong (1815-1859).
Mary O. Edwards ( ). Dismissed 1849.
Mary F. Fleming ( ). Dismissed 1861.
Emily J. Frierson (1825-1889).
William M. Fleming ( ). Removed.
Elias James Armstrong, Sr. (1787-1855).
Theodore Frierson, M.D. (1826-1888).
Salina Jane Frierson (-1850).
Mrs. McKennon (-1845).
Elizabeth Feris (-1860).
Mary Theresa Hoffman ( ). Removed.
Amelia Augusta Houser ( ). Removed.
Henry Walsh ( ). Removed 1849.
William H. Roan ( ). Removed 1849.
Elizabeth Webb (1813-1853).
Sarah Louisa Fleming (1826-1891).
Elizabeth Armstrong (-1883).
Louisa G. Fleming (1811-1854).
George Dickey Armstrong (1829-1862).
John Stephenson Frierson, Rev. (1829-1895).
S. Green Wilson ( ). Dismissed 1852.
Willis Rodney Frierson (1827-1890).
Samuel N. Arnell (-1902). Removed.
Mary Ann Cooper (1822-1861).
Edward R. Duglass (-1862).
David Frierson (1778-1828).
George C. Williamson ( ). Dismissed 1857.
Mildred A. Williamson (-1901). Dismissed.

Elvira Pillow ( ). Dismissed 1849.
Beatta Rosina Miller ( ). Dismissed 1849.
W. N. Hill (1806-1856).
Richards Sansom ( ). Dismissed 1850.
Mary Sansom ( ). Dismissed 1850.
Harriet Patillo (1791-1852).
Mary N. Webster (-1867).
David F. Wilson ( ). Dismissed 1856.
Lenora R. Wilson ( ). Dismissed 1858.
James Borland Arnell (- 1857).
Mary Smith (-1859).
Mary A. Doak ( ). Dismissed 1855.
Mary Lavina McFall (1811-1853).
James Gordon Armstrong (1829-1862).
Josiah Osgood Fulton (1813-1894).
Mary A. Parmelia Fulton (1813-1856).
William Frierson Fulton ( ). Dismissed 1856.
James Frierson ( ). Entered Ministry 1856.
Rebecca E. Wilson (1830-1887).
Rachel A. Harbison ( ). Dismissed 1854.
Dorcas A. Harbison ( ). Dismissed 1854.
Mary B. Harbison ( ). Dismissed 1854.
Elizabeth A. Harbison ( ). Dismissed 1854.
Martha N. Harbison ( ). Dismissed 1854.
Matthew Harbison ( ). Dismissed 1854.
Mary Brown (1783-1848).
Duncan Brown Frierson (1835-1853).
Elizabeth Armstrong (1827-1883).
Maria Harlan (1802-1886).
Catharin N. Josey ( ). Dismissed 1857.
Mary M. Frierson (1832-1923).
W. P. Martin ( ). Dismissed 1859.
Sarah N. Martin ( ). Dismissed 1859.
Corinna Hornbrooke ( ). Removed.
John N. Brown ( ). Dismissed 1869.
Lana N. Thomas ( ). Dismissed 1867.
Sarah Bingham ( ). Dismissed 1884.
William James Armstrong, M.D. (1840-). Removed.
Laura R. Bingham ( ). Removed.
L. Adaliza Armstrong (- 1856).
Frances Julietta Embry (1836-1885).
Mary Frances Mayes (1835-1903).
David Dobbins McFall (1807-1892).
John F. Dobbins (1842-1860).
Henry Frierson (1843-1865).
C. G. R. Nichols, M.D. (1834-1888).
Columbus M. Frierson (- 1889). Dismissed 1889.
Cornelia C. Fleming (1835-1905).
Mary S. Frierson (1807-1872).
Harriet A. Frierson (1838-1900).
Martha A. Frierson (1835-1887).
Martha J. Mayes ( ). Dismissed 1869.
Sallie Clay Armstrong (1840-1903).
William James Armstrong II (1837-1922).
Mary E. Frierson (1833-1893).
Rebecca McBride Frierson (1834-1898).
India Victoria Jones ( ). Dismissed 1860.
Martha F. Armstrong (1838-1910).
Ann Fleming Kittrell (1833-). Removed.
Mary F. Stephenson (1838-1866).
Hester B. Frierson (1838-1910).
Cornelia Frierson (1840-1879).
Alice Watkins Tindall (1832-1910).
Leonidas Frierson, Judge (1827-1908).

Edwin D. Frierson ( ). Dismissed 1861.
John James Stephenson, Jr. (1839-1915).
Samuel Tenant Brown (1835-1897).
Joshua James Frierson (1835-1898).
John Henry Frierson (1840-). Dismissed 1900.
Frederick Henry Watkins (1816-1895).
Clark Tindall (1828-1897).
S. Wilson Frierson (1842-1895).
Samuel Henry Armstrong, Jr. (1842-1902).
Frank A. Hill (-1867).
Mary Ann Frierson (1828-1877).
Mary Eliza Armstrong (1842-). Dismissed.
Martha Frierson (1841-1920).
Chlotilda G. Stephenson Frierson (1812-1838).
M. Eliza Wilson (1840-1872).
Sarah W. McFall (-1862).
William A. Wilson (1848-1863). Dismissed 1879.
Margaret R. Webster (-1898).
Katherine L. Fleming (1825-1902).
Jane Eliza Frierson (1842-1930).
Alice Mayes (1841-1926).
Henrietta J. Frierson (1841-).
Sarah E. Brown (1828-1899).
Felix J. Webster (-1858).
Virginia J. Mayes (1839-1920).
Mary C. McFall ( ). Dismissed 1860.
Fannie J. Nicholas (1828-1885).
Emma C. Coleman ( ). Dismissed 1859.
Ira E. Brown, Sr. ( ). Dismissed 1861.
Albert Davidson Frierson ( ). Dismissed 1872.
Perry P. Frierson ( ). Dismissed 1857.
Nepolean B. Dickey (1834-1858).
James Knox Polk McFall (-1908). Dismissed 1866.
William Hamlett McFall (1835-1902).
Samuel McClelland Stephenson (1838-1910).
William K. McConnell (-1891). Removed.
Alice Elizabeth Stephenson Frierson (1833-1900).
Robert Wilson Dobbins (1810-1896).
Rebecca McB. Frierson Dobbins (1811-1893).
Ann E. Hill (-1876).
Mrs. Martha W. Long ( ). Dismissed 1867.
Mrs. Martha E. Dobbins (1816-1864).
William W. Webster ( ). Removed.
James Gardner Dobbins (1811-1886).
Cynthia S. Pillow ( ). Dismissed 1871.
Mary Ann Bledsoe (1828-1897).
Mrs. Mary Jane Frierson ( ). Removed.
James Armstrong Frierson, Jr. (1835-1899).
Eliza J. Davis (-1900). Dismissed 1872.
Mary E. Frierson (1833-1893).
Ada F. Oatman ( ). Dismissed 1867.
Myra Armstrong (-1903).
Margaret Bingham (-1900). Dismissed 1866.
Harriet A. Shacklett ( ). Dismissed 1879.
Charlotte Eugenia Wilson ( ). Dismissed 1874.
Martha E. A. Odele ( ). Dismissed 1879.
Catherine M. J. Odele ( ). Dismissed 1879.
Ella M. H. Odele ( ). Dismissed 1879.
Susan A. Frierson (1844-1899).
Wiley J. Embry (1848-). Dismissed 1872.
Madison Squires Frierson II (1850-1898).
Clark T. Jones ( ). Dismissed 1867.
Preston Stuart Fleming (1845-1905).

Horace Frierson, Sr. ( ). Dismissed 1872.
Moses Gordon Armstrong (1824-1895).
Albert Winkfield Mayes (1833-1908).
Albert Newton Dobbins (1840-1893).
Silas Ford ( ). Dismissed 1866.
Samuel Rush Watkins (1839-1901).
Julian Frierson ( ). Removed.
Frank Thomas Frierson ( ). Dismissed 1866.
Marshall A. Martin ( ). Dismissed 1876.
Celestia Dobbins (-1906).
Medora Emily Bledsoe (1845-1902).
Annie Elizabeth Bledsoe (1846-1894).
Quintilla Dobbins (1842-1875).
Corrine Dobbins (-1905).
Mary Frierson Bledsoe (1850-1920).
Kate F. Stephenson ( ). Dismissed 1875.
Eugenia Brown (-1875).
Sarah W. Frierson ( ). Removed to Franklin, T.
Emma G. Odele ( ). Removed.
Wilson Bills Dobbins ( ). Dismissed 1872.
Samuel B. Mayes (-1868). Removed.
John W. Armstrong (1849-).
Watts Frierson Embry (-1926). Dismissed 1872.
James M. A. Mayes (1850-1893). Dismissed 1874.
Lewis Shanks Frierson (1849-1890). Dismissed 1866.
Helen Smith Armstrong (1846-1895).
Watkins Leigh Fleming (1850-1938).
Julius Fulton Fleming (1850-1901).
Knox Fleming ( ). Dismissed 1874.
Minto S. Fulton (1849-1874).
Mrs. Mary Armstrong ( ). Dismissed 1880.
Joseph E. Dixon, M.D. (1835-1902).
Mrs. Lula H. Armstrong (-1923). Dismissed 1874.
Mrs. Mary McClelland Frierson Carthel (1832-1923).
John Patillo (-1867).
Samantha Sansom ( ). Dismissed 1868.
Lucretia Adams Jones ( ). Dismissed 1868.
Lewis Calder ( ). Dismissed 1874.
Mrs. Emily Calder ( ). Dismissed 1874.
Josiah Osgood Fulton (1813-1894).
Mary M. Frierson ( ). Dismissed 1905.
Neomi Hanna (-1890).
Mary W. Fleming Dobbins (1841-1934).
William P. Miller ( ). Dismissed 1874.
Mary Shacklett ( ). Dismissed 1879.
Mrs. Emma B. Martin ( ). Dismissed 1876.
Mrs. Lily L. Watkins (1849-1927).
Mattie Louisa Fulton (1852-1899).
Mrs. S. C. Frierson (-1901). Dismissed 1886.
Mrs. Margie Sowell (1844-1922).
William White Stephenson (1844-1915).
Mary Fleming Embry (1844-1921).
Annie Bunyan Embry (1859-1924).
Emma Frierson (1854-). Removed.
Flavel Cooper Frierson (1854-alive).
Robert Gayle Walker (1847-1927).
Katherine Myra Williams (-alive).
David Franklin Fulton, Sr. (1857-1926).
Sallie Scott McMillan (1850-1909).
Fannie Cooper (1855-1881).
Emma Sweet Cooper (1850-1894).
Annie Osgood Armstrong (1852-1921).
Ida Duncan Armstrong (1858-1926).

Cora Lena Embry (1855-1892).
John Franklin Stephenson (1852-1931).
Oliver Bain Bridges ( ). Dismissed 1874.
Alexander D. Dobbins (1840-1887).
Thomas N. Jones (-1912). Removed.
Alice Goode Watkins (1853-1890).
Mary Wilson Fleming (-1932).
Emma Porter Jones (1858-1878).
Mary Walker (-1895).
Walter Clark Tindall (1852-1930).
Charles Dickey Williams (1855-1900).
James Morrison A. Stephenson (1850-1890).
Gordon Thomas Cecil (1845-1815).
Mollie R. Mayes Lipscomb (1839-1896).
Annie E. Burton ( ). Dismissed 1885.
Lavinia E. Hill (-1896).
Mary T. Hill (-1894).
Evalina B. Smith (-1909). Dismissed 1889.
Ida Lipscomb ( ). Removed Batesville.
Emma Lipscomb McFall (1841-1914).
Augustus A. McMillan (1847-1920).
Sallie Jane Brown ( ). Dismissed 1900.
Mrs. C. B. McVey ( ). Dismissed 1881.
Joseph White Fleming (1856-1914).
William D. Bethell ( ). Dismissed 1880.
Cynthia S. Bethell ( ). Dismissed 1880.
S. H. Williams ( ). Dismissed 1883.
Sarah Harriet Brown (1819-1896).
Edward Livingston Armstrong (1855-living).
Joseph Carthell, Jr. (1860-1936).
John Thiglman Hendrick, Jr. (1859-1895).
George Compton McFall (-living).
Ella Walton Brown (1850-1900).
Jennie Stephenson Carthel (1862-1912).
Martha Harris (-1883).
Stella Frierson (1852-1928).
Annie Grace Frierson (-1883). Dismissed 1880.
Laura A. Walker (1851-1936).
James Gray Armstrong ( ). Removed.
Agnes Jane Fulton (-1896). Dismissed 1884.
Horace Anderson Armstrong (-living).
William Marion Frierson (-1918). Dismissed 1899.
James A. Nichols ( ). Removed.
Foster W. Armstrong (-1899). Removed.
Columbus Stephenson (-1897). Removed.
Robert Gadsden Fleming (1859-1909).
Charles E. Bushnell ( ). Removed.
Moses Gordon Armstrong (1824-1895).
Willis Theodore Frierson ( ).
A. John Bowen, M.D. ( ). Removed.
Henry S. Mayes (-1922).
Anna E. Wilson ( ). Dismissed 1880.
John Witherspoon Frierson III. ( ). Dismissed 1880.
Louisa Adams Fleming (1853-1912).
Mrs. Josie S. Davidson (1842-1894).
India Victoria Jones ( ). Dismissed 1880.
Mrs. Alice McCord ( ). Dismissed 1885.
Clarence W. Embry (-1925). Dismissed 1891.
Paul White Fulton (1860-1887).
Merrell W. Embry (1831-1890).
Nettie May Embry (-1929).

Mattie Gray Williams (1864-1900).
Mattie Rowe Webster ( ).
Mary Ellis ( ). Removed.
Wallace Caldwell Brown (- 1918).
Maria B. Armstrong (-1933).
James Armstrong Fleming, Jr. (-1932).
Willie Waldine Walker (- alive).
Henry Osgood Fulton ( ). Dismissed 1889.
Addie B. Frierson ( ). Dismissed 1889.
Louan T. Stephenson (- living). Dismissed 1889.
Ira E. Brown, Jr. ( ). Dismissed to Columbia.
William Gray Armstrong ( ). Dismissed.
Flavel Wilson Fulton (1866-1887).
Mary Elizabeth Frierson (- 1932). Dismissed.
A. Otey McKennon ( ). Dismissed 1889.
Louisa May Fleming (-living).
Queenie McKennon (-1900).
Mary Gordon Armstrong ( ). Dismissed.
Alice Gertrude Walker (- 1918).
Annie Grace Brown (1867-1937).
Fred Watkins Dixon (-1927). Dismissed 1892.
Matthew Martin Armstrong (- 1931).
Ida H. Walker ( ).
Fannie Belle Dobbins (-living).
Lena McKennon ( ). Dismissed 1911.
Samuel Henry Armstrong III ( ). Dismissed 1912.
Louisa Goode Watkins (- living).
Martha H. Frierson (-living).
William B. Cates (-1890).
Mary Stephenson Watkins (1867-1911).
Samuel Mitchell Armstrong (1866-1889).
Eva McNeal Borum ( ). Dismissed 1899.
May Beverly Borum (- alive).
Robert Wilson Cecil ( ). Dismissed 1890. D.
David Frierson Watkins (1844-1929).
Margaret Amelia Frierson (1805-1861).
Ida Bell McCord ( ). Dismissed 1885.
Margaret Annie Watkins (1870-1930).
Fannie R. Cecil ( ). Dismissed 1886.
Eliza Ann Walker (1824-1907).
Lila May Walker (-alive).
Cornelia A. Dixon ( ). Dismissed 1886. Dead.
Susan F. Caruth (-1890).
Bell Beecher (-alive). Dismissed 1893.
Alexander Dobbins Cecil (- dead). Removed.
A. C. Hardison ( ). Dismissed 1886.
J. M. Scott Mayes (1896-1880).
Lemira Stanfill (-1908).
Lizzie Stanfill ( ). Removed.
Mrs. Fannie A. Cates (1845-1920).
Julius Fulton Fleming (1850-1901).
Whitney Fleming (1854-1890).
Harry Walton Frierson (- alive).
David Milton Brown (1850-1931).
Archibald A. Lipscomb (1839-1911).
Gadsden Frierson Armstrong (-alive).
John Witherspoon Frierson IV (-alive).
Susie Mayes Lipscomb (- alive).
Lucretia Bunch (-alive).
Jennie Mayes Watkins (- alive).
George Dickey Armstrong (- alive). Dismissed.

Tenant Bledsoe Brown, M.D. (-alive).
Theodore Frierson Stephenson (1873-alive).
Joseph E. Dixon, Jr. (-alive).
Harry Borum (-alive). Dismissed.
Lulie Walker (-alive).
Alice Dixon (-alive).
Annie Eikner Dobbins (-alive).
Mary Belle Stephenson (1868-1932).
Sadie Elmira Stephenson (-alive).
Elias James Armstrong III (-alive). Removed.
David Frierson Fleming, Sr. (-1915).
J. R. Launis (-dead).
Elizabeth Gayle Armstrong -alive). Dismissed.
Frances May Stephenson (-1810).
Rebecca McClelland Stephenson (-alive).
Robert Wilson Dobbins III (-alive).
Wilson Dobbins Stephenson (-alive).
William Frierson Cecil (-dead). Dismissed 1893.
William Clay Armstrong, Sr. (-alive).
James Hugh Brown (1875-1931). Dismissed.
John White Stephenson II (-alive).
Frank Joy Borum (- alive). Dismissed.
Ernest Watkins Dixon (-alive).
Frederick Henry Watkins II (-alive). Dismissed 1894.
Samuel Rush Watkins, Jr. (-1897).
Theodore Frierson, M.D. (1826-1888).
Harriet A. Frierson (1833-1900).
Ada Frierson (-1935).
Sarah Marshall Cayce (1853-1923).
Alfred Dale Armstrong (-1933). Dismissed 1893.
William Clarence Dixon, M.D. (-living). Dismissed.
Mattie Cayce (-living).
Albert Cayce (-living).
David Marshall Watkins (-living).
Christine Watkins (-living). Dismissed 1911.
Lilly Watkins (-living). Dismissed.
Sarah Haywood Stephenson (-living).
Wilson Dobbins Cecil (-dead). Dismissed 1893.
Enoch Bledsoe Stephenson, Sr. (1880-1920).
James Morrison Stephenson (-living).
Rebecca Gertrude Cecil (-living). Dismissed 1893.
Floy Ella Cecil (-dead). Dismissed 1893.
Rebecca McBride Dobbins (-living).
Mary M. Gordon Kennedy (-dead). Dismissed 1893.
Mattie Rowe Webster ( ).
Mary Poster Webster (-1927).
F. W. Frierson (1836-1899).
Sol. H. Bunch (-1905).
Maury Dickey Armstrong (-living).
Robert W. Frierson (-1900).
Albert D. Watkins (1872-1895).
Joseph Beverly Borum (-alive). Dismissed 1894.
Achilles Bowen, Jr. (-living). Removed.
John F. Houser (- 1927). Removed.
Sallie Scott McMillan (1850-1909).
Annie McMillan (-living).
Mary White Dobbins (1841-1934).
Emma Martin ( ). Dismissed 1898).
E. A. Martin ( ). Dismissed 1898.

E. J. Martin ( ). Dismissed 1898.
Augustus A. McMillan (1847-1920).
William Vance Thompson, Jr. (1866-1931).
Emily Dixon Watkins (-living).
Kate Stephenson (-living). Dismissed.
William Fleming Dobbins (-living).
Jones Bunch (- living).
Eugene Goad ( ). Removed.
Hattie E. Cayce (-living).
James Cayce ( ). Removed.
Thomas Cayce (1853-1932).
William Spence McFall (-living). Dismissed 1905.
Emma Lipscomb McFall (-living).
Thomas W. Martin ( ). Dismissed 1898.
Edward Hill (-1906).
Sarah E. Brown (1828-1899).
Ann E. Burton (-1934). Received 1896.
Annie E. Hunter (-living). Removed.
James Jones Fleming (1848-1923).
Sarah E. Pullen ( ). Removed.
Susan B. Duke (-dead).
Mrs. Vess Pullen ( ). Removed.
Evalyn Watkins (-living).
Harry Dixon (-living). Dismissed.
Walker James Fleming (-living). Dismissed.
Agnes Walker (-living).
Barclay M. McKennon (-1898).
Joseph Cayce (1857-1911).
Roberta H. Pass ( ). Dismissed 1899.
Mary Strayhorn (-1926).
Carrie T. Bingham (1864-1930).
S. Mitchell Armstrong (1866-1889).
Horace Cayce (-living).
Walter Bunyan Frierson (-dead). Dismissed.
Ordalia Smythe Frierson (-living). Dismissed.
Effie Clements (-1911). Dismissed 1902.
William Horace Roberts (-dead).
Milton A. Redrick ( ). Dismissed 1893.
Lou Willie Duke (-1905).
Sally Ann Duke (-1903).
Theodore Grace Hendrick (1889-1906).
Effie Laurie Webster (-living).
Thomas Ewing Roberts (-living). Dismissed.
Lillian Johnson Houser (1873-1905).
Embry White Stephenson (-living).
Elizabeth G. Whittaker (-1905).
Columbus D. Frierson (1855-1933).
Annie L. Akin Frierson (1863-1936).
J. H. Turpin, Rev. (-living). Dismissed.
Mary Huston McFall (-living). Dismissed 1905.
William Porter Bowen ( ). Removed.
Marcia Pansy Bowen ( ). Removed.
Abbie Lee Eichelberger ( ). Removed.
Melvin E. Dawson (-dead).
Elizabeth Hunter Dawson (-living).
Kennard Frierson Stephenson (-living). Dismissed.
Heyward Stephenson (-living).
John Stuart Stephenson (-living). Dismissed 1911.
Whitney S. Fleming (1887-1906).
Louise Duglass Watkins (-living).
Henry Cayce (-living).
Clifford Cayce (1889-1914).
Jerome Duke (-living).

Verdie Pullen ( ). Removed.
Hortie Pullen ( ). Removed.
Lindsey Pullen ( ). Removed.
Nellie Pullen ( ). Removed.
Frances Pullen ( ). Removed.
Lelia Akin Frierson (-living). Dismissed.
Mary Launis ( ). Removed.
M. Alexander Duke (1852-1930).
David Watkins Cecil (-living). Dismissed.
William Bunch ( ). Dismissed 1906.
Mary Gordon Bunch ( ). Dismissed 1906.
Sammy Isom Cayce (-living). Removed.
Martin Cayce (-living).
George Lipscomb McFall ( ). Dismissed.
Fannie Alberta McFall (- 1918).
Louise Dobbins McFall (- living). Dismissed.
Porter Frierson (-living). Dismissed.
Mrs. Laura Hilliard (- dead).
Hellen P. Armstrong (-living). Dismissed.
Alice E. Dugger (-dead). Dismissed 1911.
Jesse F. Dugger (-living).
Cornelia Frierson Brown (- living). Dismissed.
John Stephenson Thompson (-living).
Annie Brown Frierson (- living). Dismissed.
C. Foster Fleming (-living).
Thomas Scott Fleming (-living).
Willie Brooks ( ). Removed.
Duglass Leigh Stephenson (- dead). Dismissed 1911.
Louise Fleming Frierson (- living). Dismissed.
Mrs. Spivey Brooks (-dead). Removed.
Wilmer A. Johnson ( ). Removed.
Mrs. Made F. Fleming (-living). Dismissed.
Mrs. Minnie B. P. Estes ( ). Removed.
J. B. Reese (-dead). Dismissed.
Mrs. J. B. Reese (-dead). Dismissed.
Jessie Reese (-alive). Dismissed.
Lena Morton ( ). Dismissed 1910.
Robert Miller ( ). Removed.
Mrs. J. L. Williams ( ). Dismissed 1909.
Mrs. W. A. Johnson (-living). Removed.
Georgia Johnson ( ). Removed.
J. W. B. Kinser (-dead). Dismissed.
Mrs. Harbison ( ). Removed.

A revised list follows, alphabetically arranged, but seems to contain the same names as above list.

LIST OF COMMUNICANTS OF ZION CHURCH, JANUARY 1, 1933

Armstrong, Edward Livington.
Armstrong, Willis Frierson.
Armstrong, Annie B. McFall.
Armstrong, Horace Anderson.
Armstrong, Mary D. Craig.
Armstrong, Robert Livingston.
Armstrong, Elizabeth Gayle.
Armstrong, Gadsden Frierson.
Armstrong, Lulie Walker.
Armstrong, William Caly, Sr.

Armstrong, Thomas Newton.
Armstrong, Maggie Pierson.
Armstrong, William Clay, Jr.
Armstrong, George Martin.
Armstrong, Maury Dickey.
Armstrong, Emma Lipscomb McFall.
Armstrong, Maury Dickey, Jr.
Armstrong, Emma Porter.
Armstrong, Willie W. Walker.
Armstrong, Waldo.
Burton, Mrs. Ann (-1934).
Brown, Ada (-1935).
Brown, Samuel Tenant II
Brown, Wallace Caldwell, Jr.
Brown, Tenant Bledsoe, M.D.
Brown, Lucy Robertson Webster.
Brown, Tenant Bledsoe, Jr.
Brown, Felix Webster.
Bunch, Jones.
Cayce, Mattie.
Cayce, Hattie E.
Cayce, Henry.
Cayce, Martin.
Cayce, Horace.
Cayce, Lucretia Bunch.
Cecil, David Watkins. Dismissed.
Cecil, Charles I. Dismissed.
Cecil, Johnie Dugger. Dismissed.
Carthel, Joseph (1860-1936).
Cochran, Matthew Martin.
Dixon, Joseph E., Jr.
Dixon, Alice.
Dixon, Ernest Watkins.
Dixon, John A. (-1937).
Dixon, Mary E.
Dawson, Fannie May Young.
Dobbins, Annie Eikner.
Dobbins, Robert Wilson III.
Dobbins, William Fleming.
Dobbins, Rebecca McBride.
Dobbins, William Alexander.
Dobbins, Mary White Fleming.
Dugger, Jessie.
Frierson, Flavel Cooper.
Frierson, Hinton Strother.
Frierson, Willis Theodore.
Frierson, John Witherspoon IV
Frierson, Cornelia Brown.
Frierson, Harry Walton.
Frierson, Annie Steen.
Frierson, Annie Frances.
Frierson, Harry Walton, Jr.
Frierson, Sarah Jane.
Fulton, Louisa Watkins.
Fulton, David Franklin, Jr.
Fulton, Paul Mayes.
Fleming, Myra Williams.
Fleming, C. Foster W.
Fleming, Thomas Scott.
Fleming, Laura Walker (1851-1936).
Fleming, Sarah Stephenson.
Fleming, David Frierson, Jr.
Fleming, Robert Wilson.
Fleming, James Stephenson.
Fleming, Watkins Leigh (1850-1938).
Hudson, Berry.
Harris, Otho M. Dismissed.
Harris, Mrs. Otho M. Dismissed.
Harris, William Nolan. Dismissed.
Harris, James Elzie. Dismissed.
Harris, Otho M., Jr. Dismissed.
Harris, Cecil O'Bryan. Dismissed.
Harris, Sarah Agnes. Dismissed.
Harris, Lena Belle. Dismissed.
Lipscomb, Susie Mayes.
McFall, George Compton.
McFall, Fannie Belle Dobbins.
McMillan, Annie.
McGavock, Frank F.
McGavock, Elizabeth Hunter Dawson.
McGavock, Mary Mann.
McGavock, Frank F., Jr.
McGavock, Margaret.
McRee, Lillian McSwain.
McRee, John B.
Napier, Florence.
Queener, Addie Armstrong.
Rinks, Annie Laurie.
Robinson, Rebecca Stephenson.
Stephenson, Theodore Frierson.
Stephenson, Heyward.
Stephenson, Sarah Elmira.
Stephenson, James Morrison.
Stephenson, Louise Duglass Watkins.
Stephenson, Embry White.
Stephenson, Wilson Dobbins.
Stephenson, John White.

Sowell, Augustus F.
Sowell, Evalyn Watkins.
Thompson, Annie Grace Brown (1867-1937).
Thompson, John Stephenson.
Thompson, William Vance III.
Watkins, David Marshall.
Webster, Effie Laurie.
Webster, George Pope, Jr.
Webster, Louise Ross.
Webster, Mattie Rowe (- 1935).
Walker, Agnes.
Whittaker, Lillian.
Whittaker, Louise.
Whittaker, Vivian.
Wilkes, Frank Burk.
Wilkes, Ruth Amis.
Young, Mrs. J. M.

The list of communicants, January 1, 1939, remains the same with these exceptions—

Added

Armstrong, Mrs. Freda Pogue.
Campbell, Oscar A.
Campbell, Mrs. Mary L. Hawks.
Campbell, William Oscar.
Campbell, George.
Campbell, Mrs. Marcie DeVie (removed).
Frierson, John Witherspoon V.
Frierson, Harriet Chlotilda.
Goolsby, Mrs. Mary.
Goolsby, Frances.
Johnson, Martha.
Johnson, Mrs. Frances Steinberger.
Johnson, William.
Johnson, Mrs. Andrew.
Johnson, Larry.
Jones, Margaret Estelle.
King, Elmer B.
King, Mrs. Mary Harris.
King, Elmer B., Jr.
King, Ann.
King, Josephine.
King, Nina Ruth.
Langston, Mrs. Emily Dixon.
McGavock, Frances Ann.
Pritchett, Mrs. Joseph.
Stephenson, Mrs. Florence Dowd Frierson.
Stephenson, William Frierson.
Stephenson, Enoch Bledsoe, Jr.
Stephenson, Florence Foster.
Stubblefield, Mrs. Jennie Mayes.
Tatman, Mrs. G. H.
Walker, Lila.

Dismissals

Davis, Annie Frances Frierson.
Frierson, John Witherspoon IV.
Frierson, Cornelia Brown.
Frierson, Harriet Chlotilda.
Frierson, John Witherspoon V.

Other losses by death and dismissals noted on list of which this is a part.

Total of 130 communicants.

SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION BURIED IN ZION CEMETARY

Armstrong, Captain James (1764-1832).
Frierson, Robert (1743-1808).
Frierson, Lieutenant Joshua (1755-1817).
Littlefield, Captain William (1752-1822).
Linn, William (1750-1835).
Mayes, Samuel, M.D. (1759-1847).
Matthews, David (-1855).
Macon, Major John (1755-1828).
Stephenson, Rev. James White (1756-1832).
Watson, William.

Total of ten.

This David Matthews is the man of whom the story is told to the effect that when he offered some of his fare, consisting of potatoes, to the English officer, he thanked him and remarked that soldiers who lived and fought on such rations could never be subdued.

SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF EIGHTEEN TWELVE

Cooper, Lieutenant Matthew Delamere (1792-1878).
Fleming, Major John Dickey (1792-1882).
Williams, General Samuel H (1769-1835).

SOLDIERS OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY (1861-1865)

Armstrong, Captain Gray (1829-1863).
Armstrong, Moses Gordon (1832-1895).
Armstrong, Samuel Henry, Sr. (1800-1869).
Armstrong, George Dickey (1829-1862).
Arnell, Willie ( ).
Barnes, Thomas ( ).
Barnes, Willie ( ).
Brown, Samuel Tenant (1835-1897).
Bratton, Captain Samuel (1837-1885).
Burton, Charles E. (1836-1898).
Cooper, Colonel Duncan Brown (1845-1923).
Cooper, Addison ( ).
Cooper, Thomas S. (1834-1923).
Cecil, Gordon Thomas (1845-1915).
Dobbins, Alexander (1840-1887).
Dobbins, Albert Newton (1840-1893).
Dixon, Joseph E., M.D., (1835-1902).
Embry, Willie B. (1825-1864).
Frierson, Samuel Wickliffe ( ).
Frierson, LeGarde ( ).
Frierson, John Henry ( ).
Frierson, Franklin Witherspoon ( ).
Frierson, Robert Luther (1812-1857).
Frierson, Theodore, M.D. (1826-1888).
Frierson, Henry. Died in military prison during war.
Frierson, Edward C. (1841-1869).
Frierson, James Armstrong (1835-1899).
Frierson, Rev. William James (1837-1917).
Frierson, James (1852-).
Hill, James ( ).
Hunter, E. (Stranger) ( ).
Jones, Willis Coleman (1847-1883).
Jones, E. (Stranger) ( ).
Lipscomb, Captain Archibald A. (1839-1911).
Mayes, John Junius (1837-1862).
Mayes, Albert Winkfield (1833-1908).
Mayes, Henry S. ( ).
Martin, Colonel Matthew (1812-1892).
McMillan, Augustus A. (1847-1920).
McFall, William Hamlett (1835-1902).
Porterfield, D. H. (Stranger) ( ).
Robinson, John J. ( ).
Robinson, William W. ( ).
Stephenson, Captain John James (1839-1915).
Stephenson, Samuel McClelland (1838-1910).
Stephenson, William White (1844-1915).
Sellars, John J. (1844-1865).
Sowell, Augustus F., Sr. (1844-1931).
Thompson, Major William Vance, Jr. (1830-1873).
Thomas, J. W. B. ( ).
Watkins, Samuel Rush (Company Aytch) (1839-1901).

Watkins, David Frierson (1844--1929).	Unknown ( ).
	Unknown ( ).
Wilson, John James, Sr. (1830-1907).	Unknown ( ).
	Unknown ( ).
Walker, Robert Gayle (1847-1927).	Unknown ( ).
Youre, F. (Stranger) ( ).	

"The muffled drums' sad roll has beat;
The soldiers' last tattoo:
No more on Life's parade shall meet,
The brave and fallen few.

On fame's eternal camping ground
Their silent tents are spread,
And Glory guards with solemn round
The bivouac of the dead."

Mr. Boddie states in his *History of Williamsburg* that each of the five sons of William Frierson were Revolutionary soldiers.

Mr. J. Nelson Frierson, Dean of the Law School of the University of South Carolina, informs me that only the name of Major John Frierson is recorded in the War Department at Washington, D. C., as a soldier of the Revolution.

He suggests that the other four fought with General Marion, and probably were never a part of the Continental Army, and therefore their names are not recorded.

INDEX

(Parents Only)

First will be given page numbers where the descendants of the six natural divisions of the family will be found, in each generation.

John Frierson, listed as 1-B, Generation B, page 27; Generation C, page 28; Generation D, pages 31-33; Generation E, pages 42-45; Generation F, pages 66-70; Generation G, pages 105-112; Generation H, pages 158-166; Generation I, pages 196, 197.

James Frierson, 2-B, Generation B, page 27; Generation C, page 29; Generation D, page 33; Generation E, page 45; Generation F, page 70.

William Frierson, 3-B, Generation B, page 27; Generation C, page 29; Generation D, pages 33-37; Generation E, pages 45-53; Generation F, pages 70-86; Generation G, pages 112-136; Generation H, pages 166-184; Generation I, pages 197-200.

Thomas Frierson, 4-B, Generation B, page 27; Generation C, page 30; Generation D, pages 37, 38; Generation E, pages 53-57; Generation F, pages 86-92; Generation G, pages 136-144; Generation H, pages 184-191; Generation I, pages 201, 202.

Robert Frierson, 5-B, Generation B, page 27; Generation C, page 30; Generation D, pages 38-42; Generation E, pages 57-66; Generation F, pages 92-105; Generation G, pages 144-158; Generation H, pages 191-196. No Generation I.

Agnes Frierson, 6-B, Generation B, page 28; Generation C, page 30. No generations further.

Page

Armstrong, Martha McCauley, 58-D, m Paul Fulton 51
Armstrong, Mary Lenora, 60-D, m Captain James Dobbins 52
Armstrong, Sarah Way, 61-D, m Captain George Dickey 52
Armstrong, Samuel Henry, Sr., 63-D, m Martha E. Frierson 52
Armstrong, Charlotte A., 65-D, m Robert Wilson 53
Armstrong, William Osgood, 61-E, m Mary Smith 73
Armstrong, Sarah Emeline, 62-E, m Elisha Matthews 74
Armstrong, Mary Jane, 63-E, m DeSaix Anderson 74
Armstrong, Elias James, Sr., 66-E, m Elizabeth Walker 74
Armstrong, George Dickey, 97-E, m Elizabeth Gayle 78
Armstrong, William James III, 111-E, m Sallie Clay Martin 78
Armstrong, William Thomas, 145-E, m Mina Bingham 84
Armstrong, Elizabeth, 146-E, m Rev. C. Foster Williams 84
Armstrong, Moses Gordon, 148-E, m Miss McDougal-Mina Bingham (Mrs. William Thomas Armstrong) 85
Armstrong, William James, Sr., M.D., 72-F, m Lula Hanna 117
Armstrong, Mary Eliza, 73-F, m Professor John Sloan Beecher 118
Armstrong, John Wilson, 77-F, m Mary Theresa Schubert 118

Page
Armstrong, Elias James III, 86-F, m Pauline Drew 118
Armstrong, Harvey, 88-F, m Ola Barksdale 118
Armstrong, Edward Livingston, 130-F, m Addie Virginia Frierson .. 122
Armstrong, Horace Anderson, 131-F, m Mary Stephenson Watkins-Mary Dale Craig 122
Armstrong, Queenie, 133-F, m J. T. L. Cochran 123
Armstrong, Matthew Martin, 134-F, m Willie Waldine Walker 123
Armstrong, Mary Gordon, 135-F, m Mitt Bunch 123
Armstrong, Maria, 136-F, m Joseph W. Griswell 123
Armstrong, George Dickey II, 137-F, m Mary Gordon Armstrong .. 123
Armstrong, William Clay, Sr., 138-F, m Maggie Pierson 124
Armstrong, Maury Dickey, 139-F, m Emma Lipscomb McFall 124
Armstrong, William Gray, 215-F, m Maria Seaman-Lula Morris 134
Armstrong, Samuel Henry III, 219-F, m Carrie Bingham 134
Armstrong, Gadsden Frierson, 220-F, m Lulie Walker 135
Armstrong, Osgood Cline, 130-G, m Will Sheppard 169
Armstrong, Harry Lee, 131-G, m Elizabeth Estes 169
Armstrong, Dwight Mitchell, 132-G, m Ellen Barton 169
Armstrong, William James, Jr., 183-G, m Heslope Bragg 170
Armstrong, Mary, 134-G, m Edwin L. Rice 170
Armstrong, Lula C., 137-G, m C. A. Farris 170
Armstrong, Lillian, 141-G, m Neal Morrow 170
Armstrong, Agnes Ruth, 142-G, m John Carl Rice 170
Armstrong, Mary Helen, 146-G, m Perry Leslie Bell 170
Armstrong, Seline, 149-G, m Mr. Jacks 170
Armstrong, William Frierson, 191-G, m Annie Barton McFall 173
Armstrong, Addie Frierson, 192-G, m Millard Queener 173
Armstrong, Ralph Seaman, 349-G, m Jodie Walker 183
Armstrong, Elizabeth, 357-G, m James Lane Voorhies 183
Armstrong, Frank Leonard, 350-G, m Ida Johnson 183
Armstrong, Samuel Henry IV, 354-G, m Lucile Alexander 183
Armstrong, Dwight Lee, 131-H, m Julia ——— 197
Armstrong, Bedford Estes, 133-H, m Mary Keeler 197
Arnell, Samuel Mayes, Jr., 394-F, m Hattie Rumell 154
Arnell, Mary Ellen, 276-E, m John Trimble 101
Arnell, Jane Mayes, 277-E, m Walter C. Dorsett, M.D. 101
Arnell, Henrietta Locke, 578-G, m Broadus F. Farrar 195
Amis, Lewis Randolph, Jr., 307-G, m Ann Townsend 180
Ambrose, Dew, 386-H, m Elizabeth Smith 201
Ambrose, May Dew, 388-H, m Leslie Warner Noel 201
Avent, Eleanor, m J. C. Bradford 112
Brown, David Caldwell, 119-D, m Mrs. Clotilda G. Stephenson-Harriet Stephenson 64
Brown, John Newton, M.D., 140-D, m Mary Penn 65
Brown, Mary, 122-D, m Dorrell N. Sansom 65
Brown, Marian Witherspoon, 127-D, m M. D. Cooper 65
Brown, Samuel Tenant, 283-E, m Medora Emily Bledsoe 102
Brown, James Penn, 202-E, m Myra Banks 103
Brown, Mary Margaret, 141-F, m Joseph H. Jones 124
Brown, Tenant Bledsoe, M.D., Sr., 415-F, m Lucy Robertson Webster 155
Brown, Mertie May, 417-F, m George Pilkinton 155

Page

Brown, Corinne, 419-F, m L. Joy Hardaway 155
Brown, Jimmie Penn, 420-F, m John H. Bellamy 155
Brown, Cornelia Frierson, 7-G, m John Witherspoon Frierson IV.... 159
Bledsoe, Annie Elizabeth, 245-E, m Willis Coleman Jones 98
Burton, Ann Harrison, 101-F, m Moses H. Bonner 120
Blakely, Mary Frierson, 231-F, m Fred Smith Chew 136
Blakely, Susan Wade, 232-F, m Edward Eugene Diggs 136
Blakely, Martha Mitchell, 234-F, m Charles Deaton 137
Bishop, Bertha Clair, 32-G, m Kay S. Rolley 163
Bishop, Sarah Pillow, 33-G, m W. Keith Hamill 163
Bishop, John William, Jr., 34-G, m Alma E. Toussant 163
Bishop, Laura Helen, 35-G, m Bonnie Butler Pritchard 163
Bonner, Eleanor, 159-G, m John Spence 171
Bunch, Mamie, 203-G, m Jack Andrews 174
Bunch, Margaret, 204-G, m Otis Waldrop 174
Berry, Cecile, 518-G, m Leonard Hardy 194
Berry, Rebecca Cecil, 519-G, m Dean Stephan 194
Berry, William Thompson, 520-G, m Dorothy Kay 194
Burch, Lucia, 600-G, m Thomas Vinton 196
Burch, Lucius E., Jr., 604-G, m Elsie Caldwell 196
Bibb, David Porter, Jr., 10-H, m Mary Eleanor Barthell 196
Borum, Joseph Beverly, 318-G, m Reccie Boatright 181
Borum, Harry Hill, 319-G, m Elizabeth Hancock Hightower 181
Borum, Frank Joy, 320-G, m Mamie Hoffman 181
Borum, Evalyn Mai, 298-H, m Hugh Duglass White 200
Cooper, Edmund, 68-E, m Mary Stephens 75
Cooper, Henry, 71-E, m Ann Eliza Strickler 75
Cooper, Mary Agnes, 72-E, m Richard Sansom 75
Cooper, Colonel Duncan Brown, 296-E, m Florence Fleming-Mary Jones 103
Cooper, Addison, 298-E, m Eva Campbell 104
Cooper, Fannie, 300-E, m George Millner 104
Cooper, Eloise, 301-E, m Albert Wright Stockell, Sr. 104
Cooper, Horace Stephens, 99-F, m Elvira Juliet Polk 119
Cooper, Sallie, 90-F, m Rev. Thomas A. Hoyt, D.D. 119
Cooper, Edmund, Jr., 91-F, m Susan Whiteside 119
Cooper, Ernest Bonner, 92-F, m Sarah Vance Fogleman 119
Cooper, Florence, 406-F, m Charles Newell Burch 156
Cooper, Mathew Delamere II, 423-F, m Marian Cooper 156
Cooper, Sarah Polk, 424-F, m Lucius E. Burch 156
Cooper, Robin Jones, 426-F, m Evalee Smith 157
Cooper, Mary Jones, 427-F, m Beverly Wilson 157
Cooper, Duncan Brown, Jr., m Dorothy Peters 157
Cooper, Margaret, 152-G, m Frank Wallheiser 171
Cooper, William Henry, 154-G, m Catherine Hammond 171
Coleman, India Victoria, 237-E, m Thomas Jones 96
Carthel, Joseph, Jr., 309-F, m Nora Perry 147
Carthel, Jean Stephenson, 310-F, m Samuel Gray 147
Cecil, Alexander Dobbins, 332-F, m Annie Thompson 149
Cecil, Rebecca Gertrude, 335-F, m William Thompson Berry, M.D. .. 149

Page

Cecil, Floy Ella, 336-F, Rev. Urban Dremming Mooney 150
Cecil, David Watkins, 396-G, m Juanita Shackleford 186
Cecil, James Gardner, 398-G, m Jane Huston 186
Cecil, Huston Ribble, 399-G, m Frances Klugh 187
Cecil, Alexander Thompson, 515-G, m ——— 193
Cross, Harry, 104-G, m Grace Carothers 167
Cross, William Peden, 105-G, m Buna Kelly 168
Cross, Elizabeth, 107-G, m Louis H. Krough, Sr. 168
Cowan, Margaret, 175-G, m Evan Loyd Adamson 172
Cochran, William A, 196-G, m Eloise Stephens 174
Cochran, Thomas James, 197-G, m Lucile Davis 174
Cochran, Sarah Williams, 199-G, m Frank D. Smith 174
Cochran, Maury Frierson, 201-G, m Lottie Sharp 174
Carpenter, James Edwin Ruthven, Jr., 360-G, m Marian Stires 183
Carpenter, John Hubert, 361-G, m Mary B. Dinwiddie 184
Carpenter, Virginia, 364-G, m W. H. Tompkins 184
Carpenter, Marian Stires, 328-H, m J. P. Kelleher 200
Chew, Bonnie Grayson, 372-G, m Laura Smith 184
Chew, William Locke, 373-G, m Mary Elizabeth Booth 184
Chew, Mary Folks, 374-G, m Robert Buford Vail 185
Chew, Pattie Wade, 375-G, m John H. Crump 185
Chew, Elizabeth Freedland, 376-G, m Henry Lafayette Anderson.... 185
Dobbins, James Gardner, 129-E, m Emily Bills 83
Dobbins, Quintilla E., 227-E, m Thomas Gordan Cecil 95
Dobbins, Corinne, 228-E, m Thomas Gordon Cecil 95
Dobbins, Rebecca McBride, 6-F, m William Fleming Dobbins 106
Dobbins, Albert Newton, 190-F, m Mary White Fleming 131
Dobbins, Eva McNeel, 191-F, m Colonel Joseph Beverly Borum, Sr... 132
Dobbins, Wilson Bills, 192-F, m Kitty Adams 132
Dobbins, James Gardner, Jr., 195-F, m Elizabeth Sowell 132
Dobbins, Fannie Belle, 312-G, m George Compton McFall 180
Dobbins, Innis Wilson, 321-G, m Mignon Murphy 182
Dobbins, Louise, 322-G, m Joseph Meadors, D.D.S. 182
Dobbins, Henry Sowell, 332-G, m Elizabeth Harlan 182
Dixon, Elizabeth, 25-F, m Henry Thomas 111
Dixon, Annie Gertrude, 26-F, m Joseph Pillow Due 112
Dickey, Mary Lavinia, 135-E, m David Dobbins McFall 83
Dickey, Sarah Gordon, 141-E, m James Blakely 84
Duglass, Elizabeth, 37-G, m Maurice Nichols 164
Duglass, Nellie, 38-G, m Clifford Goodman 164
Duglass, Martha, 41-G, m Edgar H. Scott 164
Duglass, Thomas Jefferson, 43-G, m Clara Roberts 164
Duglass, Lena Margaret, 44-G, m Winston Beavers 164
Duglass, John Engle, 45-G, m Estelle Hart 164
Duglass, George William, 46-G, m Muriel Adams 165
Duglass, Richard Forrest, 47-G, m Mary Henderson 165
Duglass, Henry Gordon, 49-G, m Mary Engle 165
Duglass, Mary Thomas, 6-H, m Robert McCall 196
Denton, Annie Mae, 224-G, m Carlin Stuart 176
Denton, Herbert Frierson, 227-G, m Buena Green 176

Page

Denton, William Currin, 228-G, m Ruth Lafont 177
Diggs, David Blakely, 377-G, m Dora Keith Preston 186
Diggs, Rev. Edward Eugene, 378-G, m Mary Holmes 186
Diggs, Charles Albert, 379-G, m Mary Louise Hicks 186
Diggs, Donald, 381-G, m Della Adams 186
Dorsett, Holly Berry, 397-F, m Gilmer Merriwether 154
Dew, May, 427-G, m John James Ambrose 188
Dew, Adaline, 428-G, m Albert Bristow Way 188
Dew, Rebecca, 429-G, m Alvah Cooper 189
Dinsmore, Sarah Emeline, 125-G, m Lewis Sheppard 169
Dinsmore, James Augustus, 126-G, m Martha Morgan 169
Embry, Watts Frierson, 256-E, m Lelia Akin 99
Embry, Jennett (Nettie) May, 267-E, m John Hunter 100
Embry, Wiley Bridges, 377-F, m Alma Williamson 152
Evans, Frederic Watkins, 251-F, m Huella McClosky 139
Evans, William Wilson, 253-F, m Sadie Sheegog 139
Evans, Henry Green, Jr., 254-F, m Ethel Hatcher 139
Evans, Berry Goode, 257-F, m Ginnette Kernegan 139
Evans, Mary, 170-G, m Harry Goelitz 172
Evans, Robert F, 172-G, m Sarah Wilson 172
Evans, Hugh P., 504-G, m Sidonne De La Housage 187
Evans, Frederic Watkins II, 407-G, m Frances Myer 187
Evans, Florence, 408-G, m James Simpson 187
Engle, Margaret, 7-F, m Joseph Barton Nicks 106
Engle, Maggie, 8-F, m Bailey Peyton Swaney 107
Engle, Mary, 9-F, m William Franklin Wilson 108
Engle, Emma White, 10-F, m Marshall Campbell 108
Engle, Dave, 11-F, m Mattie Lee (Cricket) Cabler 108
Engle, George Madison, 14-F, m Helen Lorain (Lora) Judd 108
Engle, Annie Pillow, 15-F, m John William Bishop 109
Engle, Hester, 6-F, m Wiley G. Duglass 109
Engle, Laura Frierson, 17-F, m Richard F. Duglass 110
Engle, Irene, 30(6)-G, m Mr. Handley 162
Engle, John A., 30(7)-G, m ——— 162
Engle, Charles Stuart, 30(10)-G, m Moselle Ellis 162
Engle, George Madison, Jr., 30(11)-G, m Katherine Antoinette Laws 162
Engle, Laird Frierson, 30(12)-G, m Rose Pauline Taylor 162
Engle, Margaret Elizabeth, 30(14)-G, m Henry Gordon Duglass 163
Engle, Frank Judd, 30(15)-G, m Virginia Criser 163
Frierson, William, 1-A, m ——— 27
Frierson, John, 1-B, m Margaret Smith 27
Frierson, James, 2-B, m Miss Davis 27
Frierson, William, Jr., 3-B, m Margaret Gordon 27
Frierson, Thomas, 4-B, m Mary Wilson 27
Frierson, Robert, 5-B, m Elizabeth McCauley 27
Frierson, Agnes, 6-B, m James Bradley 28
Frierson, William III, 1-C, m Rebecca Bradley 31
Frierson, Robert III, 3-C, m Martha McCauley 32
Frierson, George, 6-C, m Rebecca Smith-Mada Moore 32
Frierson, Margaret, 8-C, m James Frierson 32

Page

Frierson, Mary, 9-C, m William Lester 33
Frierson, Jennette, 10-C, m William Smith 33
Frierson, Elizabeth, 11-C, m John Stuart 33
Frierson, James, Jr., 11(1)-C, m Margaret Frierson 33
Frierson, Isaac, 12-C, m Mrs. McCauley 33
Frierson, Samuel, 13-C, m Sarah Wilson 34
Frierson, William IV, 14-C, m Jane Frierson 34
Frierson, Moses Gordon, 15-C, m Mary Jean Dickey 35
Frierson, Elias, 16-C, m Charlotte McCauley 35
Frierson, Agnes, 17-C, m James Armstrong 36
Frierson, William James, 18-C, m Elizabeth Frierson 37
Frierson, David, 19-C, m Margaret Elizabeth Armstrong 37
Frierson, Mary, 20-C, m Arthur Bradley 38
Frierson, John III, 23-C, m Mary Witherspoon 39
Frierson, Thomas James, 24-C, m Annie Blakely 39
Frierson, Samuel Elijah, 25-C, m Jennette Isabella Frierson 40
Frierson, Mary, 26-C, m Samuel Mayes, M.D. 40
Frierson, Jane, 28-C, m William Frierson IV 41
Frierson, Susannah, 29-C, m Rev. Duncan Brown 41
Frierson, Robert, Jr., 30-C, m Mary Witherspoon 42
Frierson, Joshua Bunyan, 3-D, m Ann Brown 42
Frierson, Samuel Dodridge, 4-D, m Martha Frierson 42
Frierson, John Manton, 8-D, m Elizabeth Shaw 44
Frierson, Kesia Smith, 9-D, m Miss Davis 44
Frierson, Mary, 15-D, m James H. Frierson, M.D. 44
Frierson, Daniel, 26(2)-D, m Jane Martha McIntosh 33
Frierson, James III, 16-D, m ——— 45
Frierson, Thomas Jefferson, 27-D, m Miss Neeley 45
Frierson, Margaret Gordon, 28-D, m Benoni Dickey 45
Frierson, Janette Isabella, 29-D, m Samuel Elijah Frierson 46
Frierson, James Madison, 30-D, m Sarah McFadden 46
Frierson, Rev. William Vincent, Sr., 31-D, m Jane Emiline Witherspoon-Adaline Fulton 46
Frierson, John Wilson, 33-D, m Mary Dobbins 47
Frierson, Elizabeth McCauley, 35-D, m Elias James Armstrong, Sr... 47
Frierson, Mary Agnes, 37-D, m Matthew Delamere Cooper 47
Frierson, Ervin James, 39-D, m Ann Harrison 48
Frierson, Jane Caroline, 43-D, m William S. Jett 48
Frierson, Edward Livingston, 44-D, m Sarah Elvira Stephenson 49
Frierson, Susannah Amarintha, 46-D, m William Gordon Armstrong 49
Frierson, Margaret Amelia, 47-D, m James Armstrong Frierson, Sr. 50
Frierson, Elias Currin, 49-D, m Martha Wilson 50
Frierson, Charles Calvin, 50-D, m Mildred Payne 50
Frierson, John Willison, 67-D, m Martha F. Brown 53
Frierson, Robert Josiah, 70-D, m Sarah Amelia Frierson 54
Frierson, James Hervey, 73-D, m Sarah Caroline Stephenson 54
Frierson, Elizabeth Jane, 74-D, m Matthew Delamere Cooper 54
Frierson, Margaret Ann, 80-D, m John James Stephenson, Sr. 55
Frierson, Jennette, 81-D, m Richard Frierson 55
Frierson, James White Stephenson, 89-D, m Mary Williams 57

Page

Frierson, Robert Luther, 90-D, m Jane Eliza Stephenson 57
Frierson, Gardner, 91-D, m Lavinia Williams 58
Frierson, John Witherspoon, 92-D, m Clotilda Grace Stephenson 59
Frierson, Captain William Josiah, 93-D, m Lonora Dobbins 59
Frierson, Rebecca McBride, 94-D, m Robert Wilson Dobbins 59
Frierson, Samuel Wickliffe, 95-D, m Eliza Gannt 59
Frierson, Milton Brown, 97-D, m Miss Shanks 59
Frierson, Calvin Meade, 98-D, m Sallie Anderson 60
Frierson, Jennette, 100-D, m Colonel W. W. Coleman 60
Frierson, Elizabeth Narcissa, 101-D, m William Davis Pettis 60
Frierson, Mary Ann, 102-D, m Enoch Bledsoe 61
Frierson, James Monroe, 103-D, m Martha Dawson 61
Frierson, Emily Louisa, 104-D, m Willis B. Embry-Josiah Osgood Fulton 61
Frierson, Sarah, 105-D, m J. Fleming Rankin 62
Frierson, Willis Rodney, 106-D, m Mary Goodloe 62
Frierson, Frances Julietta, 107-D, m Merrell Embry 62
Frierson, Susan, 111-D, m ——— Barber, M.D. 63
Frierson, Mary Ann, 129-D, m James Blakely Witherspoon 66
Frierson, James W., 29-E, m Amelia Thompson 70
Frierson, Elizabeth, 7-E, m Samuel Wilson 70
Frierson, Rev. David Ethan, 10-E, m Rebecca Crosland 70
Frierson, Harriet Ann, 1-E, m Theodore Frierson, M.D. 67
Frierson, Mary Elizabeth, 4-E, m Alexander Dobbins 67
Frierson, Margaret Elizabeth, 5-E, m John A. Engle 67
Frierson, Joshua James, 8-E, m Martha Ataboy Hendrick 68
Frierson, John Henry, 11-E, m Sarah (Sallie) Brown 69
Frierson, Madison Squires II, 15-E, m Susie Vaughan 69
Frierson, Eliza, 17-C, m George Dixon 69
Frierson, Robert M., 21-E, m Elizabeth McDermott 69
Frierson, Sarah, 22-E, m Richard Cocke Gant 70
Frierson, Sarah Elmira, 41-E, m Samuel Haywood Stephenson 70
Frierson, Samuel Reese, 43-E, m Mary Barry 71
Frierson, Boston Lee, 44-E, m Helen Hinds 71
Frierson, Rev. William Vincent, Jr., 49-E, m Florence Foster 71
Frierson, Walter, 52-E, m Mary Wharton 72
Frierson, Sarah Montgomery, 58-E, m William D. Peden 72
Frierson, Mary Adaline, 47-E, m Thomas Langford 72
Frierson, Salina Jane, 55-E, m John A. McEwen 72
Frierson, Lucius, 58-E, m Katherine (Kate) Morgan 73
Frierson, Sarah Emeline, 60-E, m Daniel Gardiner Stephenson 73
Frierson, Mary Agnes, 66-E, m John Burton 76
Frierson, William IV, 74-E, m Lucy Swift 76
Frierson, Albert (Abb), 75-E, m Felicia E. Cowan 76
Frierson, Robert Payne, 76-E, m Mollie Little 77
Frierson, John W., 77-E, m Elizabeth Baskett 77
Frierson, Sarah Elizabeth, 103-E, m Ira E. Brown, Sr. 79
Frierson, James Armstrong, Jr., 105-E, m Mary Ann Dooley 79
Frierson, Julian, 108-E, m Annie Matthews 79
Frierson, Erwin, 109-E, m Elizabeth Jenkins 80

Page

Frierson, Annie, 112-E, m Hugh Akin 80
Frierson, James Gordon, 115-E, m Emma G. Davis 80
Frierson, Mary Sansom, 159-E, m Robert Davis Blakely 86
Frierson, Rev. William James II, 160-E, m Miss Hornbeak-Rebecca McBride Frierson 86
Frierson, Martha Page, 161-E, m Warren Smiser 86
Frierson, Albert Davidson, 164-E, m Lucy Davidson 87
Frierson, Samuel Williams, M.D., 204-E, m. Laura Bonner 92
Frierson, John IV, 205-E, m Martha Mayes 92
Frierson, James White Stephenson, Jr., 208-E, m Mary Jane Allison 92
Frierson, Rev. John Stephenson, 209-E, m Miss Jordan-Martha Lawrence Granberry 93
Frierson, Mary McClelland, 210-E, m Captain Joseph Carthel, Sr. .. 93
Frierson, Clotilda (Tillie) Grace, 213-E, m Robert M. Mitchner-Charles Calvin Frierson II 93
Frierson, Sarah (Sallie) Frances, 215-E, m Benjamin Franklin Roberts 94
Frierson, Horace, Sr., 216-E, m Jennie Phillips 94
Frierson, John Witherspoon, Jr., 222-E, m Alice Elizabeth Stephenson 95
Frierson, Lesey, 229-E, m Lemuel P. McLemore 96
Frierson, Meade, 236-E, m Katherine (Kate) Jones 96
Frierson, John Dawson, Sr., 237-E, m Ella Gaither 99
Frierson, Sarah (Sallie) Rankin, 249-E, m Lewis G. Pickard 99
Frierson, Irene Minton, 251-E, m Joseph A. Harlan 99
Frierson, Willis Theodore, 262-E, m Mary Wilson Fleming 100
Frierson, Annie Grace, 1-F, m John Thighlman Hendrick 105
Frierson, Walter Bunyan, 2-F, m Ordalia Smythe 105
Frierson, Ada, 3-F, m Wallace Caldwell Brown, Sr. 105
Frierson, Mary Elizabeth (Bessie), 18-F, m Rev. General F. Turpin.. 110
Frierson, Martha (Mattie) Hendrick, 19-F, m Andrew Baxter McLean 110
Frierson, Harry Walton, 20-F, m Annie Steen 111
Frierson, Mary Wilson, 21-F, m John T. Edmonds 111
Frierson, Lena, 28-F, m James M. Avent 112
Frierson, Juliette Barry, 40-F, m William McMillan Rogers 114
Frierson, William Hinds, 44-F, m India Branson 115
Frierson, William Vincent III, 48-F, m Carrie L. Engle 115
Frierson, Eva Aslee, 51-F, m Julian Chisolm 115
Frierson, Morgan, 64-F, m Anna Hobbs 116
Frierson, Louise Porter, 67-F, m Daniel Francis McDonough 116
Frierson, Elizabeth Felder, 104-F, m James D. Hawes 120
Frierson, William Guy, 111-F, m Frances Coleman 120
Frierson, William Little, Att. General, 112-F, m Margaret Daniels... 120
Frierson, John Burton, 113-F, m Elizabeth Mai Ransom 121
Frierson, Carrie, 114-F, m Winston G. Evans 121
Frierson, Mary Agnes, 116-F, m Henry B. Cowan 121
Frierson, Albert III, 118-F, m Katherine (Kate) Togleman 121
Frierson, Lidie, 119-F, m Weakley Ruth 121
Frierson, Amelia, 148-F, m James Launis 124
Frierson, Martha Camille, 150-F, m Robert Lee Cannon 125

Page

Frierson, Mary Young, 149-F, m Columbus Denton 125
Frierson, Lou Willie, 152-F, m Julian Ashby Maddox 125
Frierson, Martha Camille, 157-F, m Judge Allen Hughes 125
Frierson, Judge Charles Davis, 159-F, m Charlotte Galaway 126
Frierson, William Marion, 235-F, m May Borum 137
Frierson, Melinda (Linda), 237-F, m William M. Chaffin 137
Frierson, Lucia Davidson, 241-F, m Frank Stone Osborne, D.S. 138
Frierson, Amanda (Mannie), 297-F, m Charles Wilder Watts 144
Frierson, Mary Gentry, 299-F, m John Witherspoon Frierson III 144
Frierson, James White Stephenson III, 300-F, m Mabel Wolf 145
Frierson, Andrew Allison, 301-F, m Georgianna Lillard 145
Frierson, Lawrence Williams, 302-F, m Annie Bradley Proctor 145
Frierson, Allen Porter, 303-F, m Margaret Meek 145
Frierson, Mary Jordan, 304-F, m William J. Howard 145
Frierson, Luther Lawrence, 305-F, m Mary Lou Williams 146
Frierson, Ida Jane, 306-F, m Sidney Goodloe 146
Frierson, Donna Maria, 307-F, m George Wimberly Killebrew 146
Frierson, John Stephenson, Jr., m Zara Lydia Rhum 147
Frierson, Lena Mayes, 323-F, m Frank J. Stockton 148
Frierson, Major Horace, Jr., 324-F, m Julia Warfield 148
Frierson, Margaret, 326-F, m Glenn Hall 148
Frierson, Columbus D., 327-F, m Annie Lou Akin 149
Frierson, John Dawson, Jr., 372-F, m Mary Minter Rainey 152
Frierson, Ada Grace, 1-G, m Samuel Bell Walker 158
Frierson, Annie Frances, 55-G, m James Davis, Jr. 165
Frierson, Margaret, 164-G, m James G. Williamson, Jr., M.D. 171
Frierson, Robert Payne II, 165-G, m Sue Dabney 171
Frierson, Sue, 166-G, m Stuart Lawler, M.D. 171
Frierson, Elizabeth, 167-G, m Julian Lytle 172
Frierson, Robert IV, 168-G, m Frances Musgrave 172
Frierson, John Burton, Jr., 169-G, m Roena Kreusi 172
Frierson, John V, 176-G, m Waldo Myers 172
Frierson, Katherine (Kate), 178-G, m T. F. Boyd 172
Frierson, Elizabeth, 179-G, m Zack T. Carney 173
Frierson, Charles Davis, Jr., 242-G, m Margaret Purifoil 177
Frierson, Elizabeth Turner, 467-G, m John Howell Collier 191
Frierson, Louise, 474-G, m Willis Eskew Holding 191
Frierson, Frances Adaline, 485-G, m Joseph Pritchet 192
Frierson, Porter, 513-G, m Ada Pressgrove 193
Frierson, Annie Brown, 514-G, m Henry Martin 193
Fleming, Thomas Frierson, 85-D, m Margaret E. Armstrong 55
Fleming, John Dickey, 86-D, m Margaret Williams 56
Fleming, James Sidney, 87-D, m Sarah Scott-Mrs. Louisa Watkins Gee 56
Fleming, William Stuart, Sr., Judge, 186-E, m Frances McClelland Stephenson-Mary Witherspoon Frierson-Ruth A. Johnson 89
Fleming, James Armstrong, 187-E, m Sarah Louisa Frierson 89
Fleming, Martha Adaline, 188-E, m Leman Oatman 90
Fleming, Rebecca Elizabeth, 190-E, m John James Wilson 90
Fleming, Ann Wilson, 191-E, m G. N. (Mick) Kittrell 90

Page

Fleming, Thomas Scott, 194-E, m Catherine Jones 91
Fleming, Mary, 195-E, m James Gayle-Mr. Neeley 91
Fleming, John J., 196-E, m Cornelia Gee 91
Fleming, William Marcellus, 187-E, m Margaret Swope 91
Fleming, Thomas Frierson II, 250-F, m Lilly Baird 140
Fleming, William Stuart, Jr., 260-F, m Annie Mai Williams 140
Fleming, Preston Stuart, 265-F, m Laura Walker 140
Fleming, Knox, 266-F, m Katherine (Kate) Alexander 140
Fleming, James Armstrong, Jr., 271-F, m Frances May Stephenson .. 141
Fleming, David Frierson, 272-F, m Sarah Haywood Stephenson 141
Fleming, Sarah (Sallie), 290-F, m Augustus A. McMillan 144
Fleming, Stuart Swope, 296-F, m Lillian McGavock 144
Fleming, C. Foster, 347-G, m Margaret Rittenberry 183
Fleming, Julia Baird, 411-G, m James Burns 187
Fleming, William Stuart III, 412-G, m Eugene Algoe 187
Fleming, Annie Mai, 413-G, m Woodson Harrison 187
Fleming, Narcissa, 416-G, m Kenneth Watson 188
Fleming, Walker James, 417-G, m Madge Patterson 188
Fleming, Annie, 420-G, m J. Proctor Polk 188
Fleming, Margaret, 433-G, m Horace Rainey, Sr. 189
Fleming, William Augustus, Jr., 434-G, m Lilly McMahon 189
Fleming, Oatman Winn, D.S., 435-G, m Bertie Smith 189
Fleming, William Augustus III, 404-H, m Mary Frances Torrance .. 202
Fulton, William Frierson, 121-E, m Elizabeth Dial-Elizabeth Frierson 80
Fulton, Sarah Agnes, 122-E, m Robert Franklin Witherspoon 81
Fulton, Josiah Osgood, 124-E, m Mary A. Parmelia Dobbins-Margaret Elvira Frierson-Martha Louise White 82
Fulton, Samuel Paul, 160-F, m Josephine Brooks 126
Fulton, Martha Agnes, 163-F, m David Hedleston 127
Fulton, Julia Emeline, 164-F, m J. S. Webb, M.D. 127
Fulton, Edwin Kerr, 166-F, m Laura Montgomery 127
Fulton, William Frierson, Jr., 167-F, m Nina Montgomery-Virginia Kelne 127
Fulton, Robert Burwell, 168-F, m Annie Garland 128
Fulton, Florence, 169-F, m Emmett C. Hutton 129
Fulton, Martha (Mattie) Louisa, 180-F, m Robert Gayle Walker 130
Fulton, David Franklin, Sr., 182-F, m Louisa Goode Watkins 130
Fulton, Agnes Jane, 184-F, m Rev. Lewis Randolph Amis 130
Fulton, Henry Osgood, 186-F, m Lucile Street 131
Fulton, Lula, 245-G, m J. E. Fenner 177
Fulton, Pauline Eleanor, 246-G, m Thomas Brooks Taylor, M.D. .. 177
Fulton, Edwina, 255-G, m Professor Dabney Lipscomb 178
Fulton, Laura, 256-G, m Cyrus Stafford 178
Fulton, James Hudson, 257-G, m ——— 178
Fulton, William Brown, 258-G, m Neva Barnes 178
Fulton, Weston Miller, 259-G, m Barbara Murrain 179
Fulton, Rev. Robert Edwin, 261-G, m Katherine Gibbon 179
Fulton, Martha Julia, 263-G, m Marvin Keener 179
Fulton, Elizabeth Dial, 264-G, m Henry L. Aldridge 179
Fulton, Mary Florence, 266-G, m F. S. Forrester 179

Page

Fulton, Mannie Jennette, 267-G, m Rev. Claude G. Partridge 179
Fulton, Franklin Keen, 269-G, m Ruth McConnell 180
Fulton, Neva Marian, 270-G, m Lewellen Ledbetter, M.D. 180
Fulton, Dorothy, 308-G, m Eric Alling 180
Fulton, Pauline, 309-G, m Thomas Woodard 180
Fain, Rebecca Fleming, 446-G, m William Holt Curtis 190
Gant, Mary Frierson, 29-F, m William Moses 112
Gant, John Norwood, 30-F, m Jane Wheeler 112
Griswell, Mamie, 205-G, m Mr. Tomlin 175
Goodloe, Mary, 475-G, m John F. Acuff 191
Gray, Lenora, 490-G, m George Lipscomb McFall 192
Guild, Joe Conn, Jr., 586-G, m Sarah Lamb Nichols 195
Hunter, Annie, 385-F, m Clarence A. Barber 154
Hoyt, Edmund Cooper, 151-G, m Meta Richards 170
Hughes, Thomas Whitsitt, 236-G, m Elizabeth Storer 177
Hedleston, Rev. David, 250-G, m Lilly Andrus 178
Hedleston, Florence, 254-H, m Rev. J. C. Crane 199
Hedleston, David, Jr., 255-H, m Lyttle Brister 199
Hedleston, Emily, 258-H, m Thomas Herron Mitchell 199
Hall, Jane, 511-G, m John Craig, Jr. 193
Hill, Edward, Jr., 18-H, m Ora Tibbitts 197
Highers, Georgia Franklin, 19-H, m Marvin Hicks 197
Jett, Duncan Frierson, 78-E, m Christine Scott Adams 77
Jett, Ann Frierson, 79-E, m Thomas S. Steele 78
Jett, Edmond Lipscomb, 81-E, m Alice Fonville 78
Jett, William Stark, 129-F, m Emma Chestnut DeSoussure 122
Jett, Adam Gillespie, 123-F, m Martha Elizabeth Johnson-Virginia Blackwell 122
Jett, Ellen DeSoussure, 180-G, m John Chandler Smith 173
Jett, William Stark, Jr., 181-G, m Estelle Coton Harding 173
Jones, Katherine (Katie), 342-F, m Robert Pride Pope 150
Jones, Thomas, Jr., 343-F, m Orlena Wade 150
Jones, William Coleman, 344-F, m Cynthia Holland Cannon 150
Jones, Mamie, 367-F, m Frank Dunnington Lander 152
Jones, Elizabeth Tindal, 369-F, m Brink Renick 152
Jones, Irene Walton, 213-G, m Alfred Stroud 175
Jones, Gordon H., 215-G, m Lula Allen 175
Jones, Margaret Amanda, 217-G, m Henry Saine 175
Jones, Grover, Cleveland, 219-G, m Zena Estelle Cason 175
Jones, Orlean, 532-G, m Fred A. Wright 194
Jones, India Coleman, 534-G, m Robert Mizell 194
Jones, Gordon H., Jr., 209-H, m Lois Swilly 198
Johnson, Cornelia, 182-G, m David Dowdell 173
Kittrell, Whitney Fleming, 280-F, m Jimmie Bailey 143
Kittrell, William Hunter, M.D., 281-F, m Martha Pearl Wall 143
Kittrell, Thomas Fleming, M.D., 283-F, m Mamie Thomas 143
Kittrell, William H. III, 449-G, m Mary Hogue 190
Killebrew, George Wimberly, Jr., 476-G, m Ruth Vance 191
Killebrew, Martha Lawrence, 478-G, m Leon M. Lanier, M.D. 192
Killebrew, Helen Elizabeth, 479-G, m E. F. Rooney 192

Page

Killebrew, Mary Katherine, 483-G, m Rufus Hickey—John Early .. 192
Launis, Mary, 220-G, m William Thomas, Sr. 176
Launis, Elizabeth, 221-G, m Leonard Howard Morgan 176
Launis, Sarah, 222-G, m James C. Caldwell 176
Lipscomb, Julia, 257-H, m Thomas Hayes, M.D. 199
Mayes, Salina Amelia, 114-D, m Albert Winkfield 63
Mayes, Jean Frierson, 116-D, m Rev. James Morrison Arnell 63
Mayes, Roger Bradley, 117-D, m Ellen K. Maguire 64
Mayes, George Whitfield, 118-D, m Mary Elvira Stephenson 64
Mayes, Mary Frances, 291-E, m Rev. John Thighlman Hendrick .. 101
Mayes, Virginia (Jennie) Jane, 283-E, m Samuel Rush Watkins, Sr. . 101
Mayes, Sarah Ophelia, 285-E, m Robert Orr, Sr. 102
Mitchner, Frank McClelland, 314-F, m Allie Belle Stimson—Pearl Wylie 147
Mitchner, Clotilda Belle, 491-G, m John A. Dupre 193
Mitchner, Aline, 492-G, m Thomas Joseph Flautt 193
Milner, William Frierson, 425-F, m Emma Rivers 157
Moses, William Gant, 74-G, m Sarah E. Potter 166
McEwen, Samuel Davis Franklin, 60-F, m Christine Phillips 115
McEwen, Margaret, 111-G, m Harvey C. Alexander 168
McEwen, John A., 114-G, m Jennie D. Worke 168
McMullen, Mary Agnes, 188-F, m Seth Speight Stanton 131
McFall, William Hamlett, 196-F, m Emma Florida Lipscomb 133
McFall, James Knox Polk, 198-F, m Mary Patterson 133
McFall, Carrie, 199-F, m Thomas C. Crosby 133
McFall, Duckie, 200-F, m Mr. ——— Kirby 133
McFall, William Spence, 338-G, m Mary Huston 182
McFall, Belle, 341-G, m George Mendell 182
McFall, Louise Dobbins, 291-H, m H. Powell Lipscomb 199
McFall, George Lipscomb, 292-H, m Lenora Gray 199
McFall, Clara Huston, 293-H, m A. David Whitson 200
McFall, Emily Bills, 296-H, m Marion M. Russell 200
McLemore, Wickliffe Frierson, 338-F, m Jane Harris 150
McLemore, Ann Williamson, 407-H, m Coleman Harrell 202
McLean, Eugene, 54-G, m Hettie Lawson 165
McLane, Sarah Catherine, 108-G, m J. Earl Johnson 168
McLane, Mary, 109-G, m Hayden Lawrence 168
McLane, Dayton, 110-G, m Gladys Blalock 168
McCrory, Ralph C., 21-E, m Elizabeth (Bessie) I. Walker 197
McCrory, Ethel Selma, 23-H, m Paul Delmas Coffin 197
Neeley, Zadie, 293-F, m Mr. Boatner 144
Nicks, Margie Rebecca, 10-G, m Thomas Duglass 159
Nicks, Alice Ida, 11-G, m David Porter Bibb, Sr. 159
Nicks, John Francis, 12-G, m Vera Pyle 159
Nicks, Joseph Engle, 13-G, m Elizabeth Woodard 159
Nicks, Sarah Wheeler, 14-G, m John B. Dodd 160
Nicks, Frances Dorsett, 15-G, m Edward Hill, Sr. 160
Oatman, Margaret Elizabeth, 273-F, m Joseph Herndon Dew 141
Oatman, Adaline Fleming, 274-F, m William Augustus Fleming 142
Orr, Mamie, 408-F, m Joseph Conn Guild, Sr. 154

Page

Orr, Robert, Jr., 410-F, m Ann Haden Howell 155
Orr, William Frederick, 412-F, m Evelyn Charlotte Fennell 155
Orr, Robert III, 587-G, m Edith Sanders Bruder 195
Orr, Elizabeth Curd, 587-G, m Ernest Baber Franklin 195
Pettis, Amma, 347-F, m Claude Spurgeon Anderson 150
Pettis, Edwin Farmer, 348-F, m Emma Mae Harper 151
Pettis, Clarence Roberts, 349-F, m Mary Wolsey Garnsey 151
Pettis, Margaret McKee, 351-F, m Rev. Michael Patterson 151
Pettis, Ernest Wardlaw, 303-F, m Ruth Winn 151
Pettis, Martha (Mattie) Lillian, 536-F, m Robert Lynn Frierson .. 151
Pettis, William Eugene, 358-F, m Ethel LaVerne Richardson 152
Pettis, James Leighton, 364-F, m Elizabeth Lowrance 152
Rainey, Adaline Oatman, 399-H, m Raymond Clark Giles 201
Rainey, Horace, Jr., 400-H, m Elizabeth Hendley 201
Rainey, William Fleming, Sr., 401-H, m Elizabeth Bannon 202
Roberts, Leonidas, 315-F, m Imogene Dennis 147
Roberts, Benjamin Frierson, 316-F, m Rookh Adkins 148
Roberts, Charles McClelland, 320-F, m Evelyn Cooper 148
Roberts, Grace Emma, 321-F, m Charles Raymond Gray 148
Rogers, William McMillan, 96-G, m Lydia Eustis 167
Renick, Brink, Jr., 558-G, m Pauline Davidson 194
Rains, Aris Brown, Jr., 393-G, m Edna Sulivan 186
Roberts, W. S., Jr., 569-G, m Mary Chisolm 194
Rankin, Anna, 260-E, m Edward F. Sheegog 99
Stephenson, Mary Frierson, 179-E, m Major William Vance Thompson, Sr., ... 87
Stephenson, John James, Jr., 180-E, Katherine (Kate) Jones 87
Stephenson, Samuel McClelland, 33-F, m Celeste Dobbins 112
Stephenson, William White, 34-F, m Mary Frierson Bledsoe 113
Stephenson, James Morrison Arnell, 36-F, m Annie Bunyan Embry.. 113
Stephenson, John Franklin, 37-F, m Louisa May Fleming 114
Stephenson, James Wilson, 68-F, m Adaline Mitchell Wilson 116
Stephenson, Katherine (Kate) Frierson, 69-F, m James Augustus Dinsmore 117
Stephenson, Sarah Haywood, 79-G, m David Frierson Fleming 166
Stephenson, Katherine (Kate), 80-G, m Forrest Majors 167
Stephenson, Enoch Bledsoe, Sr., 83-G, m Florence Dowd Frierson .. 167
Stephenson, Kennard Frierson, 89-G, m Mary Dowd Flugal 167
Stephenson, Marie Katherine, 120-G, m John McLean Britton 168
Stephenson, Jackson Riggs, 123-G, m Alma Chadwick 169
Sansom, Mary, 96-F, m Eugene Cooper 119
Sansom, Mary Ellen, m Svante Swenson 119
Sansom, Lora May, m Robert Lee Haynie 120
Sansom, Ernest Swenson, m Elizabeth Mason Gribble 120
Sansom, Max Young, m Lucile Ann Jolly 120
Sansom, Ray Lucien, m Beula Norton Rogers 120
Sansom, Louise Ines, m William C. Lee 156
Sheegog, Fleming, 378-F, m Rose Roberts 152
Sheegog, Lulie, 379-F, m W. S. Roberts, Sr. 153
Sheegog, William, 380-F, m Maud Matthews 153

Page

Sheegog, Janie, 382-F, m William Sailor Anderson, M.D. 153
Sheegog, Annie Turner, 383-F, m Malvern H. Wright 153
Saine, Virginia Lee, 210-H, m Leroy Baine Sharp 198
Smith, Fred Cooper, Gladys Elizabeth Noble 155
Stroud, Ruth Beatrice, 206-H, m Richard Allen Preston 198
Swaney, Annie Gibson, 18-G, m George E. Highers 160
Swaney, Ida Engle, 20-G, m Edward McCrory 160
Swaney, Margaret Elizabeth, 21-G, m John Prince 160
Swaney, Frances Adaline, 23-G, m William Tompkins Darnell 160
Swaney, Susan Frierson, 25-G, m John Wheeler McMillan 161
Swaney, LeGarde Frierson, 26-G, m Myrtle Taylor Caldwell 161
Swaney, William Bate, 27-G, m Aurelia Caldwell 161
Swaney, George Belote, 28-G, m Elizabeth Caldwell 161
Stanton, Martha Lenora, 311-G, m Frank E. Pou 180
Stockell, Marian Brown, 434-F, m Professor Robert Hugh McNeilly.. 157
Stockell, Albert Wright, Jr., 436-F, m Anne Eastin Kinkead 157
Stockell, Henry Cooper, 437-F, m Pauline Dunn Lewis 158
Stockell, William Frank, 438-F, m Catherine Davidson Tillman 158
Stockell, Matthew Delamere Cooper, 439-F, m Dorothea Spootswood Logan 158
Stockell, Albert McNeilly, 610-G, m Marian Puryear 196
Thompson, Hettie, 242-F, m Aris Brown Rains 138
Thompson, William Vance, Jr., Major, 243-F, m Annie Grace Brown . 138
Turpin, Martha Louise, 51-G, m Luther Gaylor Peace 165
Turpin, Jane Elizabeth, 52-G, m Alton McConkey 165
Thomas, George Howell, 61-G, m Ruth Elizabeth McCrimmen 166
Thomas, Treasure Bly, 62-G, m Edison William May 166
Thomas, Virginia Rebecca, 63-G, m Clint Allen Dickey 166
Thomas, Eva Dimetra, 65-G, m Joseph Melton Cornelius 166
Taylor, Ethel Louise, 351-H, m Joseph E. Metcalf 198
Taylor, Thomas Brooks, Jr., 252-H, m Fannie Boyton 198
Taylor, Fannie Pauline, 253-H, m James Swayne Dennisen 198
Tompkins, Jane, 331-H, m B. Kirk Rankin 200
Winkfield, Mary, 271-E, m Thomas C. Martin 100
Winkfield, Jennette, 272-E, m Warren Barnes 100
Wilson, Rachel Lenore, 152-E, m David F. Wilson 85
Wilson, Jane, 221-F, m James Edwin Ruthven Carpenter 135
Wilson, Edward, 223-F, m ——— Watkins 135
Wilson, William Vance, Sr., 224-F, m Mamie Goodloe 135
Wilson, Eliza, 228-F, m ——— Fain, M.D. 136
Wilson, Ella, 275-F, m James G. Williamson, Sr., M.D. 142
Wilson, Martha, 277-F, m Blair M. Fain 143
Wilson, John James, Jr., 278-F, m Ida Howlett 143
Wilson, Dora, 30-G, m Arthur Patterson 161
Wilson, William Vance, Jr., 369-G, m Helen Morrison 184
Watkins, David Frierson, 181-E, m Lilly Dobbins 87
Watkins, Sarah (Sallie) 182-E, m Henry Green Evans 88
Watkins, Alice Goode, 183-E, m David Milton Brown 88
Watkins, Margaret Ann, 245-F, m Charles Ingram Cecil 138
Watkins, Christine, 247-F, m Rev. Samuel Percy Hawes, D.D. 139

Page
Watkins, Lilly, 249-F, m Henry Scales 139
Watkins, Frederic Henry, II, 404-F, m Mary Williamson 154
Watkins, Frederic Henry, III, 582-G, m Ollie Steiner 195
Watkins, George 583-G, m Elizabeth Murray 195
Wilmerding, Annie C. 343-G, m Mr. Russell 182
Williamson, Rebecca Fleming, 438-G, m Owen Lee Brashear 190
Williamson, Annie Brown, 439-G, m John Briggs McLemore 190
Williamson, Nellie Wilson, 440-G, m William Rankin Major 190
Williamson, Robert Wilson, 442-G, m Margaret Secord 190
Way, Rebecca Louise, 394-H, m William Wesley Porter 201
Witherspoon, Paul Fulton, 170-F, m Emma E. Hedleston 129
Witherspoon, Rev. Thomas Dwight, D.D., LL.D., 172-F, m Charlotte Vernon Ingram 129
Williams, Martha (Mattie), 216-F, m Joseph White Fleming 134